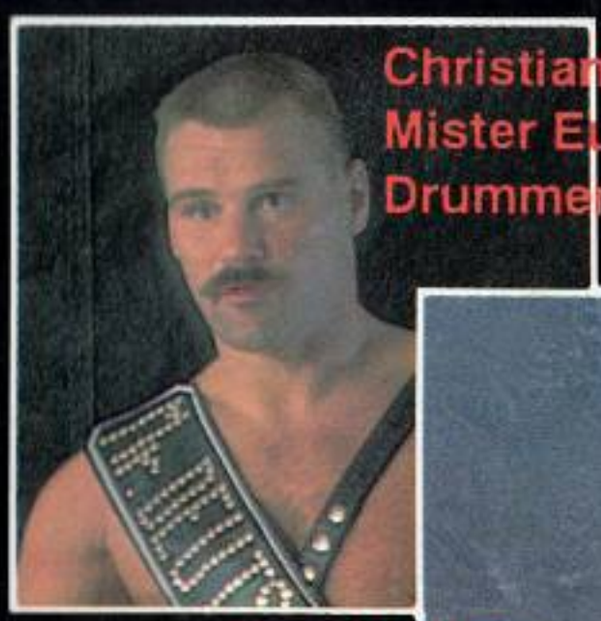
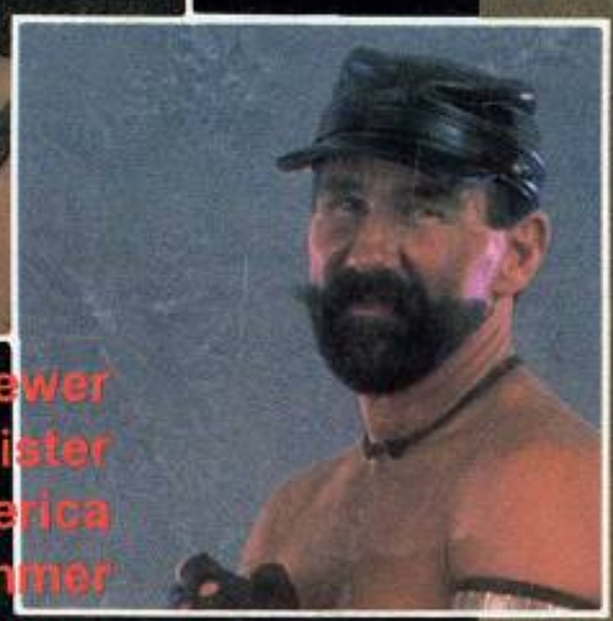
DRUMMER

ISSUE 144 $5.95

MISTER DRUMMER '90-'91
Clive Platman



Christian Dreesen
Mister Europe
Drummer



Ron Brewer
Mister
North America
Drummer

LAWRENCE OF ARABIA
A Fantasy that *might* be true

SANTA'S SURPRISE
Do *you* believe in Santa Claus?

DISTRIBUTION TO MINORS PROHIBITED

DIAL NOW MEN ARE WAITING!

1-900-999-4400

95¢ PER MINUTE • $2.00 THE FIRST MINUTE • BILLED TO YOUR PHONE

1-800-933-4444

75¢ PER HALF-MINUTE CHARGED TO YOUR VISA OR MASTERCARD AS "PSI INDUSTRIES"

©1990 REAL PEOPLE, LTD. - A MEMBER OF THE SYSTEM 800 GROUP

YOU MUST BE 18 OR OLDER • PRICES SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT NOTICE

"If a man does not keep pace with his companions, perhaps it is because he hears a different drummer. Let him step to the music he hears, however measured or far away." —Henry David Thoreau

DRUMMER 144

SPECIAL FEATURES

6
DOMINO, 1929-1990
A reflection on the life and work of one of leather's great artists.

9
SHITKICKER!
SM Truckers continues... young Tony is on the run from the Honor Camp, but he's about to meet the man who'll teach him about *real* honor.
Fiction by ***Clay Caldwell,*** illustrated by ***Brad Rader***

17
ANGEL FROM FIERY GAP
Tiny motorcycles dangling from his tits and balls...
Fiction by ***Bart Washington***, photographs by ***Robert Opel***

26
SANTA'S SURPRISE
Santa's magickal fairy dust is put to insidious use by a lustful elf!
Fiction by ***Jack Fertig,*** illustrated by ***Thomas Nasty***

34
THE REAL LAWRENCE OF ARABIA
The story *The Times* wouldn't print.
Fiction by ***Peter Fiske***, illustrated by ***Les***

46
DOUG CARLTON, Mr. Mid-Atlantic Drummer 1989-90
Photography by ***Jim Wigler***

50
MR. DRUMMER 1990
The Contest, the parties, the winners

61
1991 CALENDARS
Joseph W. Bean looks at this year's crop of leather calendars.

DEPARTMENTS

4 **OFF THE TOP**
After the Ball — again
by ***Joseph W. Bean***

5 **MALE CALL**

8 **LEATHER NOTEBOOK**
by ***Larry Townsend***

23 **DRUM**
by ***Bill Ward***

29 **DRUMMEDIA**
From Ancient Bondage to Modern Flirtations
by ***Joseph W. Bean***

33 **PRESS RELEASE**
by ***Cavelo***

41 **LEATHER BULLETIN BOARD**

64 **DEAR SIR**
The *Drummer* Classifieds

95 **TOUGH CUSTOMERS**

98 **CUMMING UP**

COVER: Clive Platman, photo by J.C. Collins; photos of Ron Brewer and Christian Dreesen by S. Savage

DESMODUS, INC.

Anthony F. DeBlase
aka Fledermaus
PUBLISHER/EDITOR

Joseph W. Bean
MANAGING EDITOR

Paul Martin
ASSISTANT EDITOR

Hyder
EDITORIAL ASSISTANT

Friends of Goldilocks
ART DIRECTON

Chris Whipp
CLASSIFIED ADS/SUBSCRIPTIONS AND OTHER RETAIL

John Ferrari
ADVERTISING/CIRCULATION

FREQUENT CONTRIBUTORS:
WRITERS
Michael Agreve / Hoddy Allan / Guy Baldwin / Clay Caldwell / Jack Fritscher / Rick Jackson / David May / Larry Townsend / Aaron Travis

PHOTOGRAPHERS
J.C. Collins / Izzat / Old Reliable / Palm Drive / Satyr / Steve Savage / Jim Wigler / Zeus Studios

ARTISTS
Cavelo / Cirby / B. Clarke / Howard Cruse / Donelan / The Hun / Leon / Sean Martin / Terry Moore / R.A.W. / Brad Rader / Rex / Tom of Finland / Bill Ward

Published by Desmodus, Inc., PO Box 11314, San Francisco, CA 94101-1314. (415) 252-1195.

Copyright © 1990 by Desmodus, Inc. Published November, 1990. All rights reserved. No part of the magazine may be reproduced without prior written permission of the publisher.

DRUMMER is published monthly for $70 per 12-issue subscription by Desmodus, Inc., 22 Shotwell St., San Francisco CA 94103. Application to Mail at Second Class Postage Rates is Pending at San Francisco, CA. POSTMASTER: Send address changes to DRUMMER, PO Box 11314, San Francisco, CA 94101-1314.

CUMLINES, CUMMING UP, DEAR SIR, DRUM, DRUMMEDIA, DRUMMER, DRUMMERBOY, DRUMMER DADDIES, DRUMMERMEN, GETTING OFF, IN PASSING, LEATHER NOTEBOOK, MALECALL, MR. DRUMMER, REAR VIEW MIRROR, SANDMUTOPIA, T.C. TALES, TIES THAT BIND, TOUGH CUSTOMERS, and TOUGH SHIT are registered trademarks of Desmodus., Inc.

12-issue subscription: $70 (US funds) in the US and Canada, $110 (US funds) elsewhere, including airmail postage. Orders accepted for Master Card, Visa, and American Express at (415) 252-1195.

Unsolicited manuscripts, photos and art that are to be returned must be accompanied by a stamped, self-addressed envelope. Make certain that your name and address are on the manuscript itself and on the reverse of each photo or piece of art. All rights to letters and/or snapshots sent to Drummer will be treated as unconditionally assigned for publication and copyright purposes and are subject to Desmodus, Inc's right to edit and comment editorially. Desmodus, Inc. can assume no responsibility for unsolicited materials.

Any similarity between characters appearing in Drummer and actual persons, living or dead, is purely coincidental. The representation or appearance of any person in Drummer is not to be taken as an indication of his or her sexual preference or lifestyle. All models are of legal age.

OFF THE TOP

AFTER THE BALL — AGAIN

by Joseph W. Bean

If you've been following the news lately, you know that the enemies of our lifestyles are far from vanquished. Jesse Helms and William Dannemeyer are still lunching in Washington, DC, and plotting against the "un-American" conspiracy they believe you and I take part in. Gay bashers are getting bolder and bolder, and they are not very much put off by our leather gear these days either. The press still swings like a pendulum, alternately covering gay events and ignoring them—with the bigger events continuing to scare away the coverage. And, as I pointed out in this column more than a year ago, we have enemies in our own household as well.

After The Ball, the monstrously homophobic tract by Marshall Kirk and Hunter Madsen that I was ranting about last year, has since become—according to the probably accurate blurbs on the new paperback edition—"National #1 Bestseller." So, the time has come *again* to look at what the dangers of the authors' bigotry are, but I won't just tell you. Let me show you instead.

Here I go, quoting and paraphrasing salient passages, with my commentaries kept to the minimum allowable by my agitation: First, in listing proofs that gay people are not very cool as compared with straights, these two *gay* authors mention nasty Trojan soldiers, the Nazi SS, and "the pain and hatred peddled by apologists for gay sadomasochism, for whom the leaders of our community long ago rolled out the welcome wagon." Incredibly, their conclusion is, "Don't tell us that gays are peace-loving, we've seen *Drummer* magazine." [Pages 343-344]

Having asserted their point of view that it is unwise (a "misbehavior") for gay men to wear leather or drag—or to otherwise dress for anything but the comfort of straight people they might meet—they go on this way: "We're quite serious about the gay community policing itself, and suggest something radical: that our readers not only (memorize?) and follow the social code, but encourage others to do the same, *reprove them verbally when they fail to do so.*" [Page 357, etc] The stress is in the original. What are they asking gay people to do? In short here, although they go on about it for pages, they are demanding that the people they consider right-headed must verbally assault anyone who doesn't wear the right clothes and live according to the "social code" outlined in *After The Ball.*

Are there not laws about inciting illegal acts such as assault? Of course there are, but Kirk and Madsen obviously feel safe because they are only asking that gay people join in a crime that goes unpunished when straight people do it, public assaults on gay people.

Why, you might well ask, should we not wear leather and live our leather lifestyles? Simply because, the authors tell us, that is self-indulgent. It is self-expression, and by their warped definition of self-expression, it should be done only in the absence of other people, particularly people who are either "with the program" or straight. "This is no time to burst out singing 'I gotta be me.' Each word, each gesture is watched, stereotyped, interpreted.... You must help them (straights) relate to you and your humanity, to recognize that you and they share many good things in common, and that they can like and accept you on their terms."

Maybe you're not like me, and certainly these authors are not, but I would prefer to be either liked or left alone on my own terms. I don't care to be acting out an imitation of straight existence in order to be accepted and liked. No problem, say Kirk and Madsen, do it anyway. It's not that you'll get used to it. In fact, in so many words, these guys say that if you do what they call "the right thing" long enough, you'll "*be the right thing.*" And, considering what's right in their twisted world, it's safe to say you—as a *Drummer* reader—will no longer be yourself.

Your life and mine are made up entirely of "misbehaviors" anyway. We're mistakes. We're disposable.

"Whatever its adherents may say, 'rough' sex isn't innocuous: nor is it, in the words of a common apologia, 'just another way of expressing love.' Its trappings, expressions, and emotions are those of pain and hate, and, say what you will, pain and hate are what it arouses. Alas, although pain and hate have nothing to do with love, they have plenty to do with lust; the brain centers of sexual arousal and aggression are rather closely connected—an evolutionary relic of..." (etc. in a pseudo-scientific vein) [Page 305]

And, from a paragraph higher on the page, we can look at the writers' idea of our lifestyle in some detail: "Aggressive sex is worse than a mere dead end: in extreme cases, it's dangerous. Typically, fast-lane gays who buy a (one-way) ticket on this express first get interested in bondage and discipline, then run rapidly through the milder versions (and perversions) of this scene and graduate to whips, executioner's masks, and fist-fucking. So much does it take to stay excited. By the age of fifty, these unfortunates are in real trouble."

Okay, so let me be in trouble.

Why am I bothering you with this? Well, before, I suggested that you and I and all our friends should NOT read *After The Ball.* Or, at least, that we should not *buy* it. Now, even if it means putting money in the hands of hate-mongers and homophobes, I am singing a different tune.

Buy *After The Ball.* Read it carefully. You have to know what your most virulent enemies think of you. *After the Ball* is half the enemy position, outlined in tiring and sickening detail. For the other half, read Congressman William Dannemeyer's *A Shadow in the Land.* ■

CAUTION

Every decision a person makes, including the decision to get out of bed in the morning, has some degree of risk associated with it. We strongly believe that each competent adult must set for themselves the level of risk he or she is willing to accept. Some avoid crossing streets in heavy traffic—others stunt-ride motorcycles without a helmet. However, to intelligently confront and accept risk, a person *must* understand the dangers.

While *Drummer* hopes to educate its readers on a wide variety of topics, its main purpose is to entertain! Works of fiction presented in this magazine are just that—fiction! They are not in any way intended to suggest or describe activities that anyone should—or often could—actually do. They are meant for entertainment only. In other than fictional pieces, we will emphasize safe sex with respect to contagious diseases, and safe and sane behavior with respect to all activities, and will try to point out all activities which deviate from recognized safe-sex and safe-and-sane play activities.

However, Desmodus, Inc., its officers and stockholders, the editors and staff of *Drummer*, columnists, authors, artists and other contributors to this publication and other organs of Desmodus, Inc., cannot be held responsible for accidents, injuries or other or improper application of information imparted or ideas generated by materials in *Drummer*, or from Desmodus, Inc. products.

MALE CALL

DRESS CODES

It seems to me that the first consideration in deciding if leather bars should enforce dress codes is determining whether the wearing of leather makes someone a member of the leather community or if it is something more than the simple act of wearing cowhides that makes someone a true leatherman.

In San Francisco, as well as other communities I would assume, there seem to be two different types of men in leather—true members of the leather community, men who uphold all of the ideals and values of the leather community, and "leather clad men."

"Leather clad men" are those men who feel that by going to their local leather store and plunking down their VISA cards for some leather that they have become a part of the leather community simply because they wear the "uniform" they identify with it.

Beneath the surface of their leather one finds that to them, the leather is just the drag they wear on Sundays to feel butch while drinking beer at the Eagle. As soon as they are finished with their South of Market fantasy, the leather returns to the closet to take its place next to the Brooks Brothers suits for the Alta Plaza and the cowboy duds for the Rawhide. To these men, leather is just another form of drag. Leather creates the fantasy of "butch" and they are only interested in a sexual encounter with their fantasy. There is no interest beyond the leather fantasy.

The true leatherman wears leather as a statement of who he is, but that statement is just as strong when he is not wearing any leather at all. The genuine leatherman is as interested in the attitude, relationship and mind set which forms between two leathermen as he is in how another leatherman looks.

Using leather as the [sole] criterion of determining who is a leatherman and who is not is just not viable.

Michael Pereyra is still the same man and still "...meets with the rules of a leatherman's dick" whether he is wearing full black leather or "...fringed white leather and silver spandex," just as Michael Hanson is still Mr. Hawaii Leather when he is wearing little blue and white striped running shorts. What makes a member of the leather community is not the articles of clothing he is wearing, or not wearing, but the man in the clothing.

So, do we, as a community, institute dress codes which would allow in the leather drags while excluding people like Joseph Bean, Michael Hanson and Guy Baldwin just because they are not wearing the proper clothing? I think not. (I outgrew that crap when I left Catholic school.)

I think that an increased awareness throughout the leather community of the man as member of the community, rather than his clothing, is the only thing which is going to prevent factionalization of our community.

As Mr. Bean pointed out, this will have to be a self-regulated process within the community, but we can already see it happening. The past couple of issues of *Drummer* have shown leathermen as bears as well as leathermen in spandex and latex. (Can leathermen in tuxedos be far behind?)

Photography by Zeus

[It could happen!]

Personally, I have found more leathermen becoming aware of, and interested in, alternate forms of dress and that these alternatives are showing up and being accepted at many of the leather bars in San Francisco. I am even aware of several leather titleholders who do a little more than just dabble in latex.

As a community we need to patronize the bars which encourage leathermen to be leathermen and not clones. More importantly, we need to establish ourselves as members of the leather community in leather as well as in latex, spandex, and the occasional pink shirt and dress slacks (or whatever else we choose). Sooner or later the rest of the members of the community will realize that leather really doesn't make the man.

However, the problem still remains as to what to do with the "leather clad men." As an open-minded member of the leather community I should suggest that we should welcome them into our space to show them we are accepting of all lifestyles.

However, on a more realistic level, I would like to suggest that the "leather clad men" fulfill their leather fantasies by fucking the backseat of a Lexus and leave the leather bars to us.

S. M. / Kane'ohe, HI

IT'S JUST NOT FAIR

As a United States Marine returning from deployment, I could not wait to catch up on my reading of *Drummer*. I see you still print fuck stories about U.S. Marines. Dudes, give us Marines a break! It's not fair to the *esprit de corps* of the Marine Corps to always display readers with stories about us getting it up the ass all the time! I don't know about you dudes, but most Marines I hang with are macho ooh-rah ready-to-go-to-war men, who are not pussy-footed at all! I go into a bar, shoot the shit with you dudes, and only in San Francisco we Marines can be a part of the SM/Leather/Levi/Uniform places.

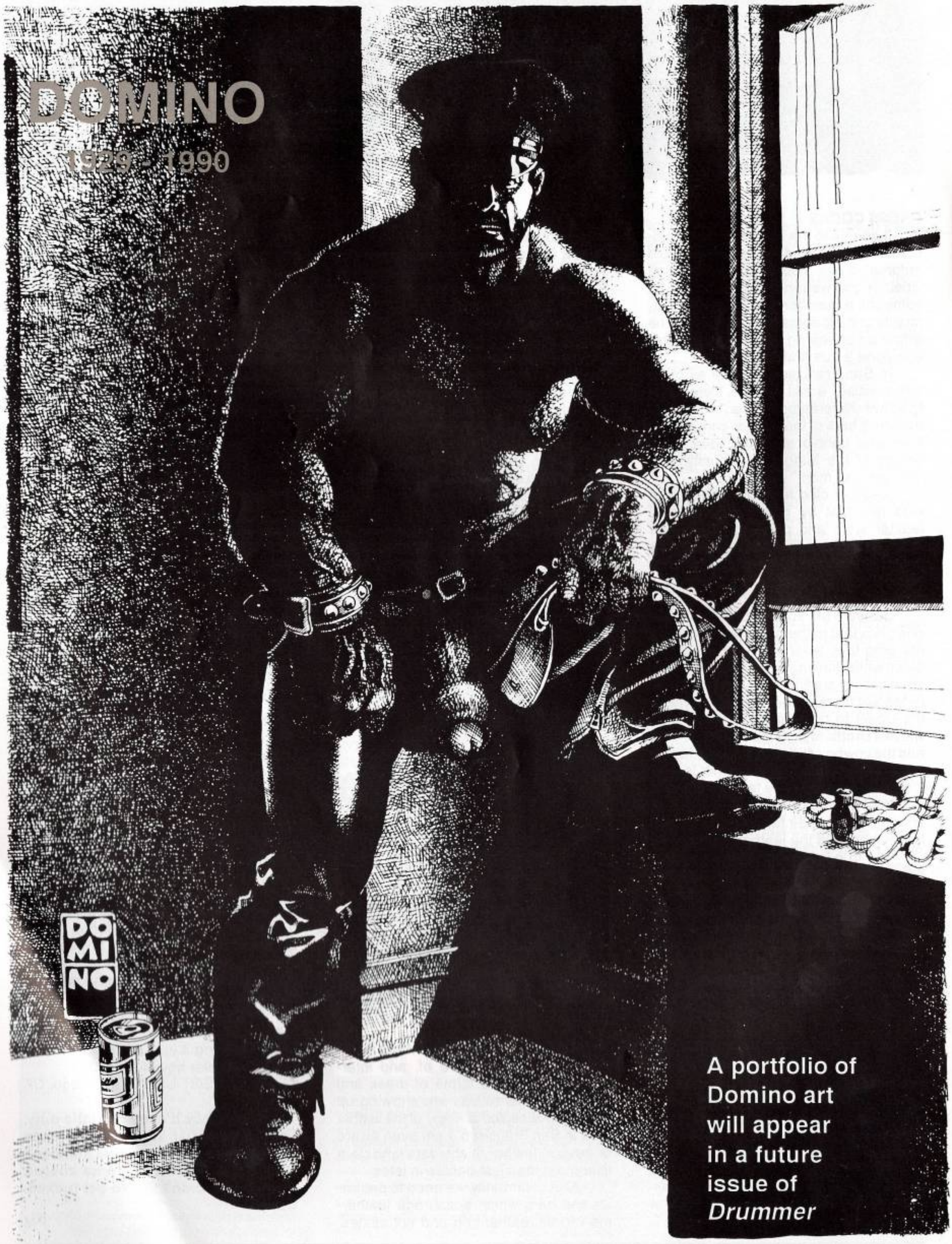
I'm asking you to please inform your readership that the U.S. Marine Corps does not [disrespect] fags, however kicks their ass right out if it is known about their adventures in the bars with the gay boys. People see me and say, "Hey Marine, want to get fucked?" Nowadays with AIDS and everything I'm not sure who's fucking who, but no U.S. Marine I know of gets fucked!! Your sailor boys in San Francisco love us, and we all do love San Francisco whenever we come there on Fleet Week.

Sex between two people is great, but please, guys, your squids must be really laughing it up, reading about Marines and sailor boys fucking.

SSGT USMC/San Diego, CA

Well, since it's my patriotic duty, I guess I'd better 'fess up: I did once meet somebody who knew someone who met a guy who said he knew a Marine who didn't like to get fucked. Okay?

PM



A portfolio of Domino art will appear in a future issue of *Drummer*

"I fell in love with Domino art. Aside from the perfection of the image, what captivated me was what he was doing with words on an art page. Everything else in Domino's art was so finished and pristine. Then, in a cop scene, for example, the cop is talking and it's just the words on the page. That contributed a lot to Big Sig and Gohr." — The Hun

Hip-high waders, overalls, hard hats, slickers... all the clothing and gear that define the eroticized icons of traditional masculinity: Cops, linemen, laborers, firemen... Yeah, firemen! Domino understood how to draw the visible surface of these images in a way that drove right to the heart of the myth-made, dream-polished desires of gay men. He drew rough sex and hard men, but mostly he drew Sex-Magical archetypes, and he did it with a precision and skill that could only be born out of knowing in himself the gut-level *need* for these images.

Domino—Donald Merrick—was born in Crosby, Minnesota, on August 11, 1929. He died of AIDS-related complications in New York City on October 14, 1990. Visual art was his life. He earned a Bachelors Degree in art at Chicago Art Institute and a Masters at the University of New Mexico (1955). He taught art at the University of Missouri and the Virginia Commonwealth University in Richmond. Then, stepping outside the cloisters of academia, he moved to New York in 1960 to be the Art Director of *Arts* magazine.

The art of Donald Merrick gradually became recognized through the years. He was living the predictable life of a successful academic artist, complete with a wife and increasingly impressive university positions, culminating in his appointment as head of the art department at Farleigh-Dickinson University in Rutherford, New Jersey, in 1963.

Of course, the art of Donald Merrick was not Domino art, not by any stretch of the imagination. But there was "Domino" art being created too. Sadly, Merrick was in the long-established habit of throwing away the art that would one day be recognized as the beginning of Domino's remarkable career. It was personal, private, JO stuff. It served its purpose, and was destroyed. Parents and wives tend not to understand these things.

During the last years of his marriage, Merrick began to keep the male erotic pictures. Somewhere along the line, maybe as early as 1960, he chose the name Domino for the artist, perhaps just to have a signature other than Donald Merrick on the work. The name seems to have no special significance beyond the fact that a domino is complete when it is black and white, and the newly emerged artist felt that his work was more erotic in black and white.

In December, 1978, Stompers Gallery in New York mounted the debut exhibition of Domino art. The show closed at Stompers on January 31, 1979, and was rehung less than two months later at Fey Way Studios. And, in March, the show catalog was released as *Domino: Original Drawings and Prints*, the artist's first book. Later, Domino called on The Hun for advice in setting up a business of his own to publish and distribute his art.

A star was definitely born in the Stompers/Fey Way showings. And a new career was started when Domino and The Hun put their heads together by long distance telephone. Donald Merrick is survived by a sister (and her children, two nieces and two nephews for Domino) who knew about and completely accepted Domino. So, one way or another, the existing Domino art will continue to be made available even though new orders arriving at the Domino P. O. Box right now are just being held while decisions and arrangements are finalized.

When Domino's good friend Chris Dickerson suggested to him that even though Donald Merrick had become quite successful, he would be remembered best as Domino, the artist wasn't bothered by it. "I'm sure you're right, Chris," was his only comment.

Dickerson—yes, *the* Chris Dickerson of bodybuilding fame—was Domino's neighbor. They looked out for each other, looked after each other when necessary. In fact, not long before Domino's last illness, Dickerson hurt his back. Domino was there for him, helping him cope with the things that were made difficult or impossible because of his injury. Then, through Domino's illness, Dickerson tried to ease things for him.

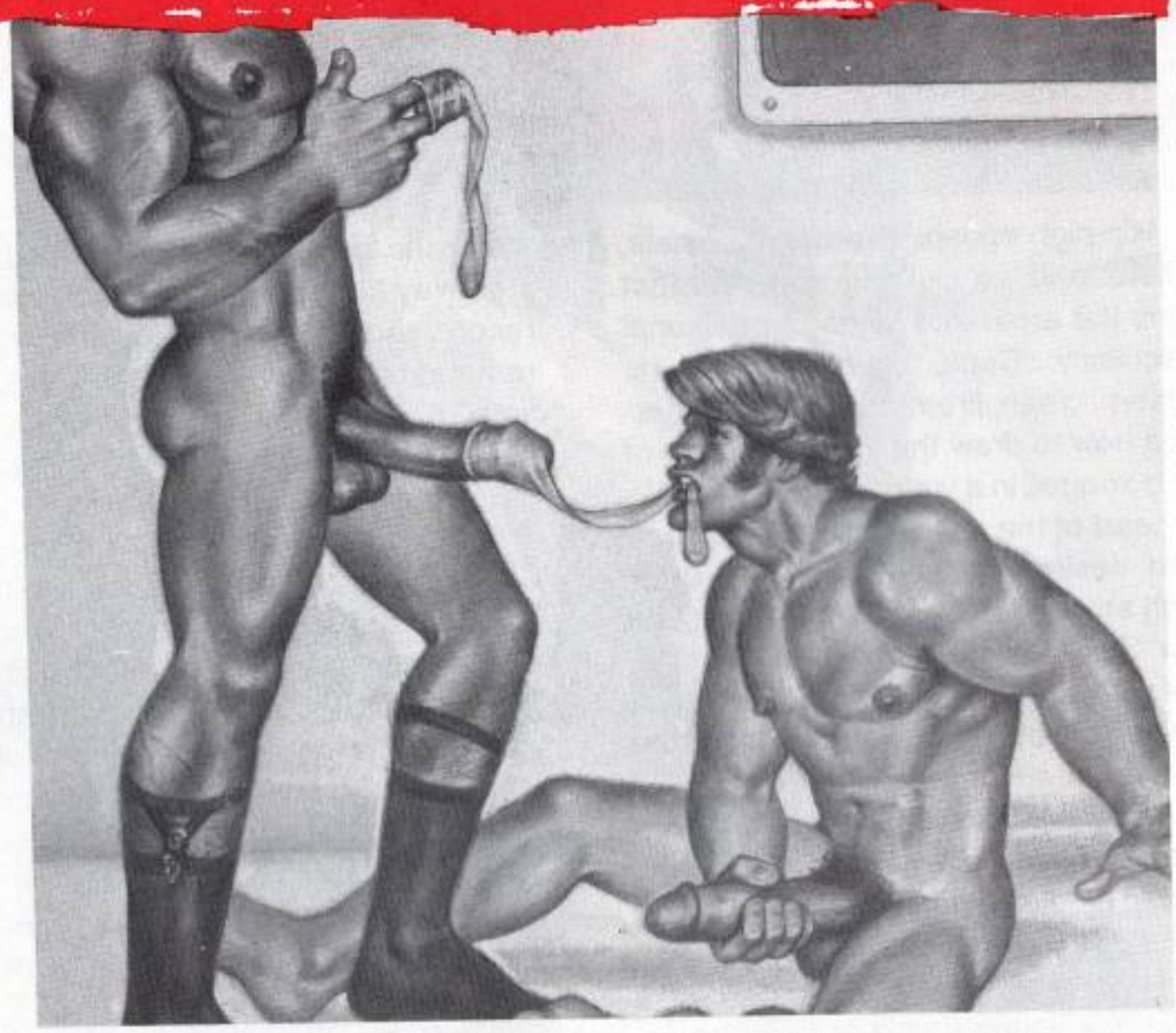
In August, Domino was feeling well enough to call up and talk to *Drummer* about doing new illustrations, but he had already been having more bad days than good days for a long time. The new illustrations didn't happen. On the afternoon of August 25, Dickerson got a phone call from Domino. Because "he sounded awful on the phone," Dickerson went to Domino's apartment. He let himself in and found his friend on the floor. Domino was rushed to the hospital where he remained through his last two months.

The loss of Domino after so few years is one of those entirely impossible things that we are having to deal with these days, things that can never be justified, losses we can never quite recover from.

"Domino was the creator of the first true bear-type men in erotic art. His male images conjured up the epitome of the cigar-smoking, hairy, muscular studs that we see in everyday life. He took those men and made them into everybody's desire. He turned us on to other types than the pretty boy, and all of us got some of our greatest JO fantasies from his work." — Cirby

LEATHER NOTEBOOK

By Larry Townsend



Art by Etienne

Dear Larry,

I praise the quality of both the photographic and written content of *Drummer*. Too bad we can't get it over-the-counter here in Canada, but don't worry. We always manage to get our hands on it one way or another.

I have two questions for you. The first concerns the extra-submissiveness of bottoms. I have found that every bottom who has really turned me on, later turned me off because he was so willing to do whatever I wanted him to do. Sometimes they have even gotten ahead of me and started leading the action into heavier areas than I would have otherwise gone. Is this normal, or have I just happened to hit on a biased sampling?

Secondly, I wonder if I am "out of step" with the mainstream, being a 29-year-old Top, and always finding older men as my subjects (guys in their late 30s, early 40s). I'm also about average size, but my bottoms always tend to be physically bigger than I am. I enjoy getting it on with these men, but it would be even more exciting for me to find some bottoms who are my own age and size, maybe even smaller.

So, what are my chances of finding a resisting bottom, and one who is more a brother than a father image?

D. B. / Montreal, Canada

Dear D. B.,

Pushy bottoms have been around since the dawn of SM history. Although they can fuck up a scene (or a relationship) by making the Top feel inadequate, they may also encourage him to get into more interesting or heavier areas than he would on his own. If you don't want this interference, it's easy enough to assert your control by punishing or threatening to punish the verbal expressions. If the guy still won't shut up, gag him. A lot of times, though, the bottom may be attempting to lead because he doesn't think you are experienced enough to do it on your own. Proving your "right to be Top" is something you may find necessary because your bottoms are older, and need to be convinced of your competence.

As to finding younger, smaller bottoms, good luck. Most guys don't get into the more interesting aspects of SM until they are your age or over. It just takes that long for most of us to recognize and act on our deepest desires. But there are a few younger ones around, and they'll be exactly what you want, because by and large they will be less experienced than you, and will probably be more willing to trust your judgment.

Dear Larry,

I am an old cocksucker, retired now and moved back to my roots in Kentucky. There are many friends (both gay and otherwise) in addition to family, available to keep me going socially, and I am not lacking for things to occupy my mind and my time. In fact, I've gotten into university level classes, and I'm so busy I have less free time than I had when I was working. But I do miss the opportunity to get down on my knees in a good working gloryhole, and get my face stuffed full of big, hard, uncut meat. I'm a little reluctant to do much in my own area, but a trip across the state line once in a while would not be out of the realm of possibility. My question: if all I want to do is suck cock, how much danger am I in, healthwise? Isn't there a lesser chance of meeting an HIV positive man in this part of the country? I've never contracted anything in all my years of service to mankind, and don't want to start now. Still, the juices are flowing and my lips sometimes ache for the old feeling of smooth, slick velvet sliding down my throat.

A. C. / Louisville, KY

Dear A. C.,

Good for you! You've certainly got the right spirit. As to the danger: yes, it's there. We can't deny it. As I've commented before, cocksucking is, statistically speaking, a low risk form of behavior. There is probably a greater chance of your being arrested than of contracting AIDS, although this would be true anywhere. But both dangers are present. You can reduce the health risk by: 1) Not taking the guy's load, or 2) washing your mouth out with a good swig of vodka immediately afterward. It also helps to take care not to have any kind of open sore in your mouth or on your lips. Some guys even go so far as to slip a rubber on the guy's dick. I don't know if you'd be willing to do that, but it's the only completely safe answer, even in the backwaters of Appalachia. *[Editor's Note: Many knowledgeable health officials are adamant that oral sex is safe, as far as HIV infection is concerned. Read, ask, think... and make your own INFORMED decisions. It's the only way.]*

If you would like to have Larry Townsend address a particular problem or issue, you can write him c/o Leather Notebook, *Drummer*, PO Box 11314, San Francisco, CA 94101-1314.

SM TRUCKERS
Illustrated by Brad Rader

Shitkicker!

In 1978, Surree Ltd. published a book titled S&M Truckers *by Clay Caldwell. This collection of short stories linked by related introductions quickly became an underground SM classic. Clay Caldwell is allowing* Drummer *to again make these long out of print stories available for the one-handed enjoyment of our readers. This is the fourth installment. Further stories will appear later in the year.*

by Clay Caldwell

Tony moved cautiously from the brush and trees and viewed the narrow mountain road before venturing into the open.

He was a medium tall teenager with close-trimmed hair and mature features, and a washed-out workshirt and soiled trousers outlined his well-muscled physique.

The road was empty as far as he could see, and he shrugged and turned back, popping open the buttons on his fly. He groped inside, found his heavy-hanging cock and pulled it out, tugged the thick shaft, then began to piss.

He felt a crazy sort of freedom as he let his mallet-crowned dick dangle from his pants and took a leak in the bushes, and he reached inside again to fumble his potent testicles, toying with them proudly.

"Man!" he whispered to himself. "Yeah...man!!"

Finished, he milked the last golden droplets from his prick, and then he heard a car motor in the distance.

He shoved his meat back inside his pants and buttoned up, and then he saw a battered pickup truck come into sight. He studied it for a moment, then hustled to the roadside and offered his thumb.

The truck slowed and stopped.

"Climb in, lad," a deep, masculine voice drawled from the cab. "I'm only goin' a few miles further, but you're welcome t'ride along."

"Thanks." Tony swung up onto the seat beside the man behind the steering wheel. "Rides're hard to catch out here."

"I reckon so." He slipped the clutch into gear and eased the truck forward. He was in his early thirties, sandy-haired, sun-bronzed, sharp featured, and he wore a bleached khaki shirt and Levis. "Where're you headed?"

"East." Tony shied away from the stranger's gaze. "Going as far as the freeway?"

"Nearly." He dug a cigarette from his shirt pocket and lit it, his squinted eyes shifting back to the roadway ahead. "I'm Bart. You got a name?"

"Tony."

"Howdy." Bart inhaled smoke, then passed the butt to the youth without looking at him. "You're travelin' light if you're headed east, lad."

"I—I was robbed," Tony lied, and he sucked fast on the cigarette. "The last guys who picked me up...they brought me out here and robbed me...my gear...my wallet...everything."

"Lordy! We'd best report that t'th' Sheriff!"

"No!" he exclaimed. "I—I don't know their names or anything. And I—I didn't have much with me."

"Sheriff Russell's a friend of mine," Bart explained. "I do believe he'd be glad t'help out a fine-lookin' lad like you."

"Forget it!" Tony sucked on the cigarette again. "He'd probably book me for vagrancy."

"Could be. Rusty ain't much for lettin' fellers wander around here with nothin' but holes in their pockets."

Tony relaxed, grinning. He enjoyed Bart's cool, easy drawl, and he gave the brawny man a quick glance.

"You live around here, Bart?"

"Yup. I've got myself a little spread back off this road." He dug out another cigarette and lit it. "It's a bit of a detour from th' freeway, if you want t'take a look at it."

"How much of a detour?"

"Considerable. I ain't much for havin' folks crowd in on me."

Tony didn't bother to answer. He felt strangely secure with the drawling man...and he sure as hell needed some security!

Without comment, Bart slowed the truck and made a turn onto a side road.

Tony finished his cigarette, doused it, and felt even more secure as Bart wheeled again onto dirt-rutted tracks.

The landscape was heavily treed and increasingly isolated, and suddenly, they crested a rise and rolled into a clearing, a small house and barn alone in the wilderness.

"You sure don't like to be crowded," Tony murmured. "I bet no one ever comes wandering in on you."

"Only fellers I invite." He braked the pickup to a stop and slid to the ground. "Come along, an' I'll show you around."

Tony followed, studying Bart thoughtfully. They were a long way from the highway and the outside world, and the drawling stud walked with an easy, cowboy gait, showing off what he'd done and

planned to do with the property.

The more Tony saw, the more he was sure that Bart's place was the hide-out he needed...and Bart was too much of a shitkicker to ever suspect!

"Man!" Tony exclaimed as they finally headed toward the ramshackle house. "You sure have got a great place here! I wouldn't mind living out in the woods like this!"

"'Tain't much yet," Bart muttered, stomping up the wood-plank steps to the front porch of the building. "There's a lot of work t'do, but you're welcome t'stay for a time, if you wish."

"Hey! That'd be neat!" He offered his most boyish smile as they entered the sparsely furnished living room, a fireplace at one side, the open door to a bedroom at the rear. "Look, Bart, I don't want to put you out...you know."

"Yup." He matched Tony's smile, open and honest. "It's gettin' late, an' hitchhikin' east'll be somewhat hard, even on th' freeway. Also, I reckon you could use a shower an' all." He nodded toward the bedroom. "You can strip down an' clean up in th' latrine in there."

"Okay." He'd agreed almost too easily but—hell, he didn't want to give himself away. "Sure."

He sauntered into the bedroom, and he heard Bart clomp about in the other room as he undressed and piled his clothes on the wide, neatly-made bed.

Naked, Tony stretched and took a long, deep breath, and then he reached down to fumble his loose-hanging genitals. His sun-bronzed physique was a handsome blend of maturing youthfulness and virile manhood, and thickening muscles rippled over his wide shoulders and powerful arms. His full-arched chest was brushed with dark hair which trailed downward over his taut stomach and flat, sudden-pale belly to merge with the lush growth at his crotch. His long torso tapered sharply to his narrow waist and hips, and the fullness of his dangling cock and balls was accentuated by his solid, stocky thighs and legs.

He loafed into the small latrine and started the shower, chuckling as he climbed beneath the warm spray.

Dammit, he'd finally lucked out! He'd hitched a ride with a drawling shitkicker named Bart who dug living in the middle of nowhere...off the beaten path...where Tony could stay hidden for a few days—maybe longer—until the heat was off and he could haul ass out of state!

He grabbed the bar of soap from the wall holder and began lathering himself vigorously, pawing his nakedness, enjoying his muscled masculinity, relishing his now-and-future freedom.

Yeah, Tony had finally lucked out!

He washed thoroughly and rinsed, then hopped from the stall to find a towel and dry off.

There was a razor and tube of shaving cream on the wash basin opposite, and he checked his reflection in the shaving mirror, frowning at the stubble graying his cheeks and jaws.

Instinctively, he started shaving, trying to make his face baby-ass smooth...and he saw Bart's reflection in the mirror, stripped to his waist in the doorway behind him and grinning.

"Lordy, lad," the shitkicker drawled. "I'm pleased you found my razor. I'd like t'see you lookin' all cleaned up an' fine."

Bart's thick neck melted into broad, bone-tipped shoulders, and the high curves of his chest were blanketed with curly, sun-bleached hair. His Levis dipped low on his hips, no sign of shorts showing, and the crotch bulged with masculine strength.

As he finished shaving, Tony wondered what the man did for sex in this goddam wilderness.

After washing and drying his face, he followed Bart back into the bedroom, only to stop in the entrance frowning.

"Where're my clothes?" he asked, nodding toward the empty bed.

"I tossed them out," Bart replied with his usual, easy going smile. "They're th' kind of duds th' fellers at th' Sheriff's Honor Camp wear, right?

"I--I wouldn't know."

"Durn it, I've picked up more'n one of you runaways." He shook his head with annoyance. "I don't know why you tried it, Tony, but they're bound t'catch you. 'Specially wearin' that camp uniform."

"Shit!" Tony's vision of freedom crumbled, and it took a moment for him to suck in a breath and collect his thoughts. "Going to call the Sheriff, Bart?"

"There ain't no phone here."

"So?"

"I reckon we'll just have t'wait 'til Rusty comes callin'. Then—well, he's always taken th' others back t'camp an'--" He shrugged. "There's somethin' he calls 'extra duty, extra time.' I dunno what that is."

"I do. That's no sweat." Tony wet his lips. "What happens between now and the time the Sheriff gets here?"

"Most times, you runaways do what I say...an' take care of my needs." Bart viewed the naked youth slowly, thoughtfully. "You ain't like those other lads, Tony. I do believe you'd keep on runnin' if I give you th' chance. Yup, stripped bare an' with th' Sheriff chasin' you, I reckon you're th' kind that keeps on runnin' away." He turned to the battered dresser against the wall, opened a drawer and brought out a pair of handcuffs. "I'd best chain you up 'til Rusty gets here."

Tony saw the glint of the metal manacles, and he reacted impulsively as the man turned back toward him.

"Shitkicker!" His fist smashed toward Bart's face. "I'm not going back to that goddamn—"

Bart's counter-punch was already on its way.

Bart had dropped the handcuffs and was blocking Tony's blow with one arm, and his knuckled fist smashed into the naked youth.

Tony staggered back, stunned, and his head banged against the wall behind him.

He slumped to the floor.

"I don't like bein' called a shitkicker, boy," Bart grumbled, and he hunched over Tony, picking up the handcuffs. "On th' other hand, I kinda figured you'd stand up t'me." He snapped the clamps on the youth's wrists, then rose and went back to the bureau. "I reckon I'd best chain you well, lad. You ain't quite like th' other runaways I've brought here."

He returned with a length of metal chain, and he hunkered beside Tony as he fastened one end of it about the youth's neck.

Tony blinked his eyes open, and he shook his head, groggy. Then he discovered the handcuffs and chain, and he stared at them for a long moment.

"What goes, Bart?"

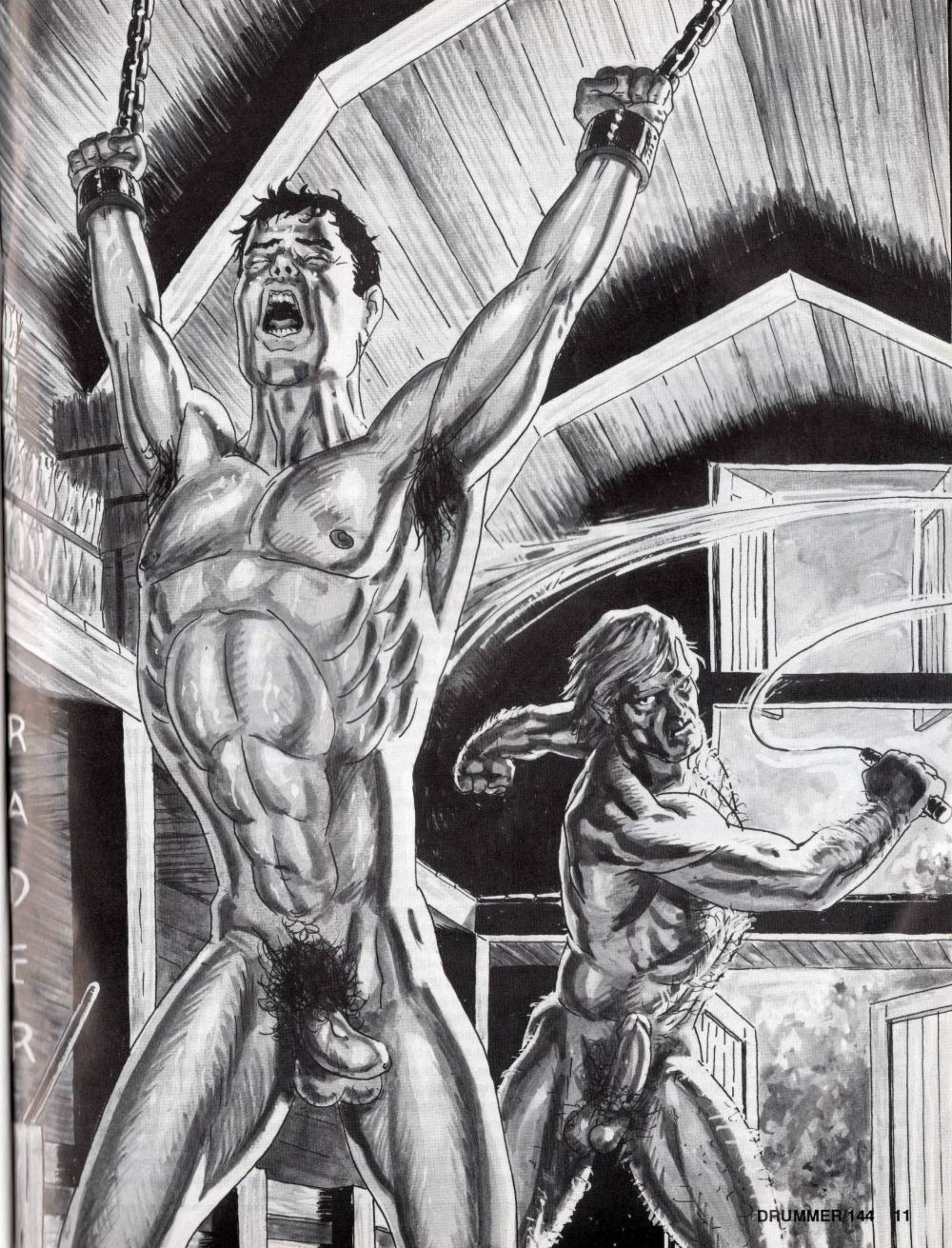
"How come you're in th' Sheriff's camp, lad?"

"None of your fucking business!" Tony barked, and then he took a deep breath, head down, avoiding the man's steady gaze. "What do you care?"

"I dunno," Bart admitted honestly, his gentle drawl reflecting his uncertainty. "I reckon you must've done somethin' awful wrong. If I'd done somethin' like that when I was a youngun like you, my pappy would've blistered my ass out in th' barn."

"My old man belted me around plenty. That's why I—why I left home."

"I did th' same thing," Bart murmured. "But not for th' same reason. I never ended up in a camp like you, that's for sure." He swung to his feet, tugging



on the chain locked around Tony's neck. "Come along, lad."

"Wha—" His air was cut off by the tightened chain, and he stumbled to his feet, clawing at the collar with his manacled hands. "Sonofabitch! You're choking me!"

"Come along," Bart repeated quietly. "We'd best get t'know each other, if you're going t'be here 'til Rusty come t'pick you up."

"Meaning?"

"I'm takin' you out t'th' barn, th' way my pappy would've taken me."

Naked and chained, Tony had no escape, and he followed Bart from the house and across the clearing and into

the board-sided barn.

The interior was shadowed and smelled of hay and manure, and raw ropes hung from the overhead beams.

Without a word, Bart attached one of the ropes to the handcuffs on Tony's wrists and hauled him up, muscles-stretched.

"Knock it off!" the teenager barked, sure of himself. "You lay a hand on me, and the Sheriff'll know it!"

"Like I told you, Rusty's a pal of mine," Bart answered in his gentle drawl, and he stepped in front of Tony, smiling honestly. "He knows I've been somewhat rough with his runaways."

"It's against the law to—"

"Lots of things're against th' law. My pappy never thought about that when he took me out t'th' barn." He put both hands on the youth's hair-spattered chest and stroked the bared flesh-arcs slowly. "You're a fine-lookin' youngun'...an' an awful lot like I was at your age...only—" He broke off and watched his fingers toy with Tony's crimsoned nipples, then roam lower. "Only, I never ended up in a camp, like you did."

Deliberately, he reached down and gripped Tony's heavy-hanging cock and slippery balls, finger-locking them securely.

"What the—" Tony tensed, then sneered. "You like playing with a guy's dick, Bart?"

"Yup," he answered without shyness. "Mostly, I play with my own 'cause it's somewhat lonely out here, but it'll be mighty pleasin' t'have you suck on it, lad."

"Go to hell, shitkicker!"

"That ain't a proper way t'talk," Bart cautioned. "'Specially when I've got ahold of your nuts."

He shrugged and released the youth's testicles. "I'd best whomp some sense int'you." He sauntered across the barn to pick up a length of heavy leather, and he wrapped one end of it about his wrist securely as he returned. "Want t'tell me why you got sent t'th' camp?"

"It's none of your goddamn business!"

With a grunt, Bart took a stance behind Tony, and for a long moment, he studied his strong, bronzed back and pale, tight-rounded ass. Then he raised the whip and brought it searing down across the muscled-ridged flesh.

Tony gasped at the brutal force of the blow, and he gritted his teeth, determined not to cry out.

Bart beat him with slow sureness, raising welt after welt on his taut skin, and he thrashed at the bindings holding him. He fought the mounting pain, and at last an aching groan came from his throat.

Then he was cursing and howling as the lash-strokes ripped into him.

Finally he hung limp and helpless, agonized moans coming uncontrollably with each new blow.

Bart stopped the beating and tossed the whip aside. His face and torso glistened with beads of sweat, but his expression showed no strain or emotion.

He released the ropes holding Tony upright, and the youth sagged to the raw wood flooring of the barn.

Bart wet his thin lips, then hauled the teenager to a pile of hay with surprising ease, laying him out face down with his arms and legs stretched.

"It seems as if a feller needs t'get whomped sometimes, lad. If your pappy'd been like mine, maybe you wouldn't've ended up in th' Sheriff's camp." He sat on the straw beside Tony and ran one work-rough palm over the youngun's lash-streaked back and ass. "How come you got sent t'Rusty's place, Tony?"

"What do you care?" he hissed.

"Lordy!" Bart sighed. "Ain't you learned nothin' from that whippin'? 'Tain't right for a fine-lookin' lad like you t'be locked up, an' it ain't right for you t'try runnin' away...an' it ain't right for you t'act so—so—well, you're chained up an' stuck with me 'til Rusty comes for you...an' I'm stuck with you, likewise."

"I stole a car," Tony murmured, all mixed up inside by the shitkicker's drawl and almost caressing fingerstrokes. "And a lot of other crap. When the cops caught me, my folks didn't give a damn. Maybe they were glad to get rid of me, I dunno."

"You done wrong, lad."

"Yeah...maybe...I dunno."

"You're learnin'," Bart declared decisively, and he twisted away to unhook the thong laces on his workboots. "As long as you're stayin' here, you'd best do as I say. Otherwise, I'll just have t'whomp you some more."

Barefoot, he stood up and began unfastening his Levi's, and Tony eyed him warily.

"What're you doing, Bart?"

"Strippin' down." He peeled off his pants, and his prick bobbed forward from his crotch, partially swollen and threatening. "I plan on ridin' that fine little tail of yours."

"Nobody fucks me!"

"'Tain't likely that you're a virgin, not after bein' in th' camp." He brought out a tube of lubricant and began applying it to the bulging crown and thickened shaft of his ram. "I'm mighty fired up, so you'd best relax an' spread your cheeks, lad."

"Knock it off, you sonofabitch!"

"Do what I say, durn it!" He knelt between Tony's legs and slapped his lash-streaked ass hard. "One way or another, I'm goin' t'bust int'you!"

Tony whimpered and felt Bart's strong hands force his buns apart, exposing his clenched asshole, and then the grease-slick cockhead was nudging against it.

"No...please don't...Bart...don't!"

Ignoring the squirming youth's pleas, Bart pressured the tip of his iron against the pulsing opening, forcing it to spread, and Tony choked back an anguished cry

as the potent invader slithered inward collar-deep.

"Lordy!" Bart whispered, pleased and grinning. "That surely is a tight fit!"

"You're wrecking me!"

"No, I ain't. But you'd best stop fightin' 'cause I've got a ways t'go 'fore all of my pecker's plowed int'you."

"Bastard! Sonofabitch! Fucking shitkicker!"

"Yup."

Tony's bound hands clawed at the coarse straw beneath him, and Bart's turgid prick eased forward...drew back...slid deeper...deeper...again and again...

slowly and almost gently...

all the way to the hair-crisp groin!

Bart was fucking Tony, and the tough-as-nails runaway from the Sheriff's camp was yelling and cursing...and the drawling cowboy's powerful cock filled his guts...

and Tony was helpless to stop it...and didn't want to!

Dazed, whipped and chained, he was yielding totally to the goddam shitkicker!

"Bart...Bart...Bart!"

"Mighty fine, lad...mighty fine!"

Bart gripped the youth and hauled him up and back to sit on his plunging flesh-column, and Tony closed his eyes and submitted completely. He felt the man's powerful arms wrap about him, the work-rough fingers examining his virile nakedness, and his cock soared iron-hard from his crotch.

Locked together, they sprawled on the hay again, and Bart hip-pumped with growing fury, his hoarse, excited breathing echoing in Tony's ears.

The youth groaned, overwhelmed by the cowboy's masculinity, and then his climax was churning for release inside him. He threw his head back and howled with pleasure as his cum boiled over and spurted into the straw beneath him.

Christ, it felt as if Bart's plunging ram were hammering every drop out of his sex-hot balls!

Then Bart was burying his convulsing iron nuts-deep into Tony and bellowing in ecstasy.

They writhed together, lost in the ultimate masculine sensation, and the instant eternity seemed endless.

At last, they sank into the lazy retreat from the summit they'd reached, and Tony lay still beneath Bart's naked weight, numb and exhausted.

"Lordy!" Bart finally sighed. "That was mighty pleasin'!" He pulled up on his elbows. "I reckon we'd best wash up, lad."

"Not yet," Tony murmured, still floating in the warm afterglow.

"All right." He lowered himself flat on the youth's back again. "I ain't never shot my juices int'a finer little tail than yours, Tony."

"It felt like—I dunno...being chained up and whipped...fucked...." He sucked in a slow breath. "You're a rough sonofabitch, shitkicker."

"Done runnin' away?" Bart's drawl was quiet and honest. "It seems t'me that that's what you've been doin', stealin' cars an' gettin' locked up an' runnin' away."

"I guess so."

They lay still for several minutes, and Bart's cock was still firm but no longer throbbing-hard in Tony's ass.

"Durn it," he grumbled at last, "I'll never go all th' way soft, not as long as my pecker's makin' itself at home in your tail." He pulled up again, slowly withdrawing his ram from the warm clenching nest. "We can wash up down at th' creek. I like scrubbin' there better 'n in th' house shower."

"Okay."

They got to their feet, and Bart seized the length of chain hung about the youth's neck, leading him from the barn.

The sun was setting, and Tony followed Bart across the clearing and into a stand of trees, head-down.

He was watching his cock flop between his thighs, wisps of straw cum-stuck to the head and shaft, and he remembered the virile, demanding penetration of his asshole and the fury-pleasure of his climax.

He let his gaze move to the man leading him, the wide shoulders and long, tapering back, the slim hips, the ease rise-and-fall of the muscle-pinched butt, and he remembered the brutality of the flogging, the gentle stroking of the fingers as they examined every part of his stripped nakedness, the honest, shitkicker drawl, the unexpected willingness with which he'd let the sonofabitch lay him out on the mound of hay and screw his "fine little tail."

They came from the trees to the bank of a fast-moving creek, and Bart placed Tony at the edge of the water. Then he went to a wooden crate at the edge of the bushes, came back with a bar of soap, grinned at the motionless teenager...and shoved him face-forward into the pool.

Tony hit the water with a belly-spanking splash, went beneath the surface, held his breath in the darkness and fought with his manacled hands to right himself, and finally he got his feet planted on the rocky bottom and popped up, sucking for air.

"Goddamn! It's cold, Bart!"

"I reckon so, lad." Bart stood a few feet away, drenched, casually lathering his brawny torso and genitals, grinning. "When I was a youngun back home, my pappy used t'toss me int'th' creek every day 'til I got used t'it. He said it'd make a man outa me." Drizzling with soap foam, he came up to the shivering youth. "If Rusty don't come t'take you back t'th' camp, I reckon you'll get used t'it, too. In

th' meantime I'd best wash you proper-like."

He brought the soap up to Tony's chest and rubbed it slowly over the strong flesh-arcs, then downward.

Without question, he washed Tony's cock and balls, the runaway from the Sheriff's camp most personal parts.

And Tony reached out to move the lather over Bart's hairy chest...into his armpits...down his rib-etched sides...into his exposed crotch...matching his movements...grasping his loose-hanging testicles....

Their eyes met, and Bart's gaze was steady and unafraid.

"Shitkicker," Tony muttered, releasing the man's sensitive nuts and turning away. "Wash my goddamn back. I can't

reach it with these fucking handcuffs on."

Grinning, Bart finished scrubbing himself and the husky youth, and then they splashed in the chilled water, rinsing themselves.

When Tony stumbled up onto the bank of the stream, Bart was already drying himself with a coarse towel.

"I've only got one towel," the man drawled. "I wasn't expecting company."

"I don't mind using yours."

"I'll do it for you." He stepped forward and began rubbing the damp cloth over the youth's muscular physique. "You was thinkin' about bustin' my rocks when you had ahold of them, right?"

"Maybe." Tony sucked in an audible breath. "You knew I wouldn't, didn't you?"

"Yup." He moved behind Tony and dried his welt-streaked back and ass. "Like I said before, you're learnin'." Finished, he tossed the towel over one shoulder and started toward the trees. "Come along, lad."

"Yes, sir."

Without thought, Tony had called the brawny man "sir," and as he followed, he realized Bart hadn't bothered to lead him by the chain around his neck this time.

They walked into the clearing in front of the house, and Bart spotted headlights approaching on the road.

"You'd best get inside, Tony. See if you can light th' fire in th' fireplace."

The youth tromped into the building, and Bart started to wrap his towel about his hips, then tossed it aside as he recognized the car coming into the clearing.

The sedan braked to a stop, its lights held on Bart's gleaming nakedness for a long moment before going dark, and a burly redhead in a khaki uniform swung from it.

"Goddamn, Bart!" he chuckled, sauntering forward. "What're you doing standing around in your birthday suit?"

"Waitin' for you t'show up, Rusty."

"Goddamn!" the grinning sheriff repeated, and he reached out to grasp Bart's prick without hesitation. "Horny, pal?"

"I reckon I'm always horny," he acknowledged in an amused drawl. "Now, if you was t'drop your pants an'--"

"I haven't got time," he interrupted, tugging the thick flesh-column gently. "I'm looking for another runaway from the camp."

"A fine-lookin' lad named Tony?"

"Yeah. You caught him, huh?" Rusty pulled back, chuckling. "That's why you're stripped bare-ass."

"He's inside." Bart turned toward the house. "See for yourself."

They loafed up the porch steps and through the front door, and a small fire flickered in the fireplace. Tony sat on the floor in front of it, head-down, staring at the flames, his whip-marked back exposed, and the shifting light glistening on the chain around his neck and the handcuffs on his wrists.

"Hey, Tony!" Rusty snickered. "You don't look so good, punk."

"That goddamn shitkicker worked me over," the youth growled. "He chained me up like this...used a whip on me...fucked me in the ass...." He wet his lips, still glowering. "Going to arrest him, Sheriff?"

"Jesus!" Rusty gasped in mock-horror. "He worked you over? Screwed your skinny butt?" And he laughed. "Man, just wait until I get you back to camp and tell your cock-hot pals that their hero's been whipped and fucked! They'll be all over you, twenty-four hours a day!"

"I've been thinkin' about that," Bart said quietly. "Rusty, if you was t'forget about findin' Tony here, he could stay on an' help me out with th' work that's got t'be done." He reached down to fumble his open-hanging genitals. "Also, he can take care of my other needs."

"What it he tries to run away again? What if he doesn't do what you tell him to?"

"I reckon I'd have t'take him out in th' barn an' whomp on him some more. He knows that."

"I don't know about letting this punk loose," the sheriff muttered. "You really want to be responsible for him and his behavior? You really want him to stay?"

"Yup." There, Bart'd said it, straight-out and honest. "Yup, I wish that lad t'stay."

"Damn it, pal, if you're going to tell him what to do, and whip him if he doesn't do it...that's like having him as your slave! And slavery is illegal!"

"Lordy! I ain't about t'break th' law, no matter what!" He thought for a moment, then grinned at Rusty. "Would it still be slavery if Tony was t'agree?"

"Damned if I know."

"Then I'd best ask him." Bart moved over to Tony, patting him on the head. "Want t'stay, lad?"

"I sure as hell don't want to go back to the camp!" the youth muttered. "I—I don't mind staying here, shitkicker."

"I guest that makes it legal," Rusty said with a shrug and turned toward the door. "I'd better get back to work."

"Stay on, if you wish," Bart offered. "Tony ain't shy about—"

"Maybe one night next week."

Bart watched the sheriff leave, then waited until the car motor sounded outside, growled and disappeared into the distance.

The fire crackled in the fireplace, and Tony hunched forward, staring at it.

"Bart? Did you mean what you said about wanting me to stay here?"

"Yup. I ain't much good at lyin'."

"And—what you and the sheriff said

His air was cut off by the chain, and he stumbled to his feet, clawing at the collar. "Sonofabitch! You're choking me!"

about me being your slave?"

"Yup." He bent down and unhooked the chain from Tony's neck. "I reckon you don't need t'wear this no more."

"Yes...sir."

"Put up your hands, lad."

Tony offered his manacled wrists, and Bart unfastened the handcuffs and tossed them aside.

"Bastard!" the teenager muttered. "Belting me around...whipping me...fucking me...and wanting me to stick around!"

Tony raised his head slowly, gazing at the naked man's powerful legs, then his hair-filled groin and loose-flopping genitals. Suddenly he rocked forward and wrapped his arms about Bart's slim hips, pressing his face into the masculine crotch.

His lips found the bulging testicles, and he nuzzled them...licked them...sucked them gently...and then the potent, swelling cock.

He let the massive flesh-column stiffen in his mouth, and he forced himself down on the vein-etched shaft...all the way to the pubic wire at the base...

all the way!

"Lordy!" Bart gripped the back of Tony's head and held him throat-choked in place for a moment, then pulled back, cock-hard and grinning down at the youth sheepishly. "Durn it, havin' you gulp down on my pecker like that, it's got me mighty fired up again. Only—well, I reckon we'd best talk straight-out t'each other before our balls do our thinkin' instead of our brains!" He shoved Tony down on the floor and stepped away. "Also, I reckon both of us could use a cigarette."

Tony watched the shitkicker get a pair of cigarettes, light them, then settle beside him and stick one of them between his lips. He inhaled the smoke, held it in his lungs, then let it spew out.

"I'll have to get used to being your slave, shitkicker."

"An' I'll have t'get used t'havin' you call me 'shitkicker.'" He dragged on his cigarette and let his free hand move to the naked youth lying back next to him. "T'morrow I'll show you what chores have t'be done around here."

"Okay." Tony spread his legs as Bart's fingers roamed toward his crotch. "Ever had a slave before?"

"Nope. Never wanted one."

"How come you wanted me?"

"Durned if I know." He toyed with Tony's genitals lazily, without hesitation. "Could be we need each other, lad."

They finished their cigarettes and flicked them into the glowing fire, and then Tony chuckled softly.

"Damn you, Bart! You're giving me a hard-on!"

"You're givin' it t'yourself," Bart drawled, turning on his side toward the youth. "I'm just helpin' it along."

He watched the youth's cock expand and rise full-hard, and he gave Tony one of those shitkicker-pleased grins.

Then he hunched down and took the bulging head into his mouth... licking... sucking... letting the powerful flesh-column slide all the way into his throat.

"Shitkicker!" Tony hissed, shivering at the sensations churning inside him. "Goddamn—"

"Lordy!" Bart grumbled, pulling up. "You surely do have a mouthful of pecker on you!"

"Christ!" He lay back, gulping for air, and then he spoke softly, confused. "How come you did that? How come you went down on my dick?"

"'Cause I wanted t'." He lay back beside Tony again. "If you're my slave, I reckon I can make use of any part of you I wish t'. An' that includes your mighty-fine dick!"

"Yeah?" He tried to sound like the tough punk in the Sheriff's camp. "You're a cocksucker, huh?"

"Sometimes," Bart admitted easily. "'Tain't often I've found one I've wished t'suck."

"How about taking it up the ass? Man, I bet you'd dig getting fucked right about now!"

"Nope," He replied honestly. "I've tried bein' rode, but it ain't my style." He grinned at the firelight flickering on the ceiling. "On th' other hand, I do believe Rusty'd be mighty pleased if you was t'mount him."

"The sheriff!?"

"Yup. He surely does enjoy bein' mounted, an' I do believe you could please him real fine." He chuckled happily. "Lordy, that'll be somethin' truly special, you takin' care of Rusty's needs while I'm pluggin' int'your little butt!"

"Awwww—" Tony rolled over and clamped himself to Bart. "You bastard! You cocksucker! You sonofabitch!" He clung to the drawling stud, and he let go with his thoughts. "I wish to hell I'd run into you a long time ago...before I fouled up and got sent to the sheriff's camp...before—"

"You're my slave. I reckon I can make use of any part of you I wish t'. An' that includes your mighty fine dick!"

"Don't try t'be friendly," Bart warned gruffly, denying his tone by embracing the youth, hard-on to hard-on. "You're stuck with bein' my slave, remember?"

"Yes, sir."

"An' I'm goin' t'whomp your ass if you don't act proper."

"Yes, sir!"

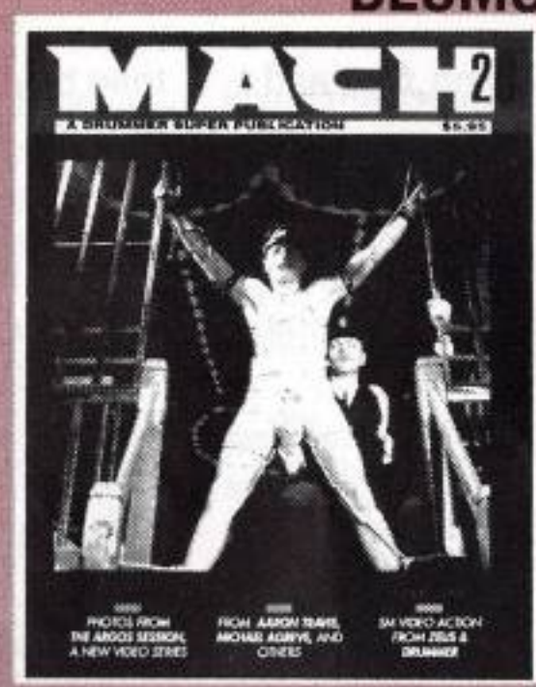
"An' do worse'n I've already done t'you."

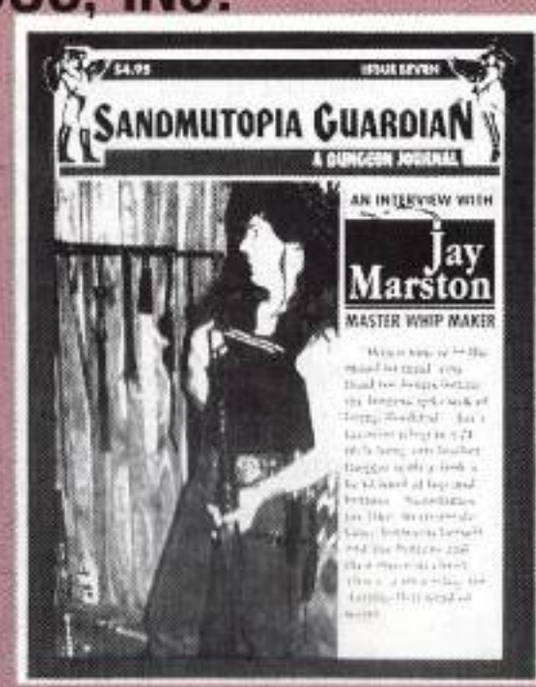
"Yes, sir!!"

"Durn it, lad!" Bart wanted to sound tough as he thought Tony wanted...and he knew durned-well he'd only be foolin' himself. "Like I said...lordy...you said you'd be my slave...an' we both agreed...an'—well, I reckon we're stuck with each other, lad."

"Yeahhh!!!...shitkicker!!!!" ■

DESMODUS, INC.





The BROTHERHOOD of magazines for all Leathermen!

THE BEST IN FICTION, ART, PHOTOS.

DRUMMER

MACH

THE SANDMUTOPIA GUARDIAN & DUNGEON JOURNAL

DungeonMaster

DESMODUS, INC., PO BOX 11314, SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94101-1314

		1st Class & Canada	Foreign Air Mail	Current Copy Only
Drummer	__12 iss.	$70	$110	$7.95
Mach	__4 iss.	$26	$40	$7.95
DungeonMaster	__6 iss.	$24	$33	$6.95
Sandmutopia Guardian	__6 iss.	$24	$33	$6.95

NAME _____

ADDRESS _____

CITY, STATE, ZIP _____

Credit card holders may order by phone **415 252-1195**

☐ VISA ☐ MASTERCARD ☐ AMERICAN EXPRESS No. _____ Exp.____/____

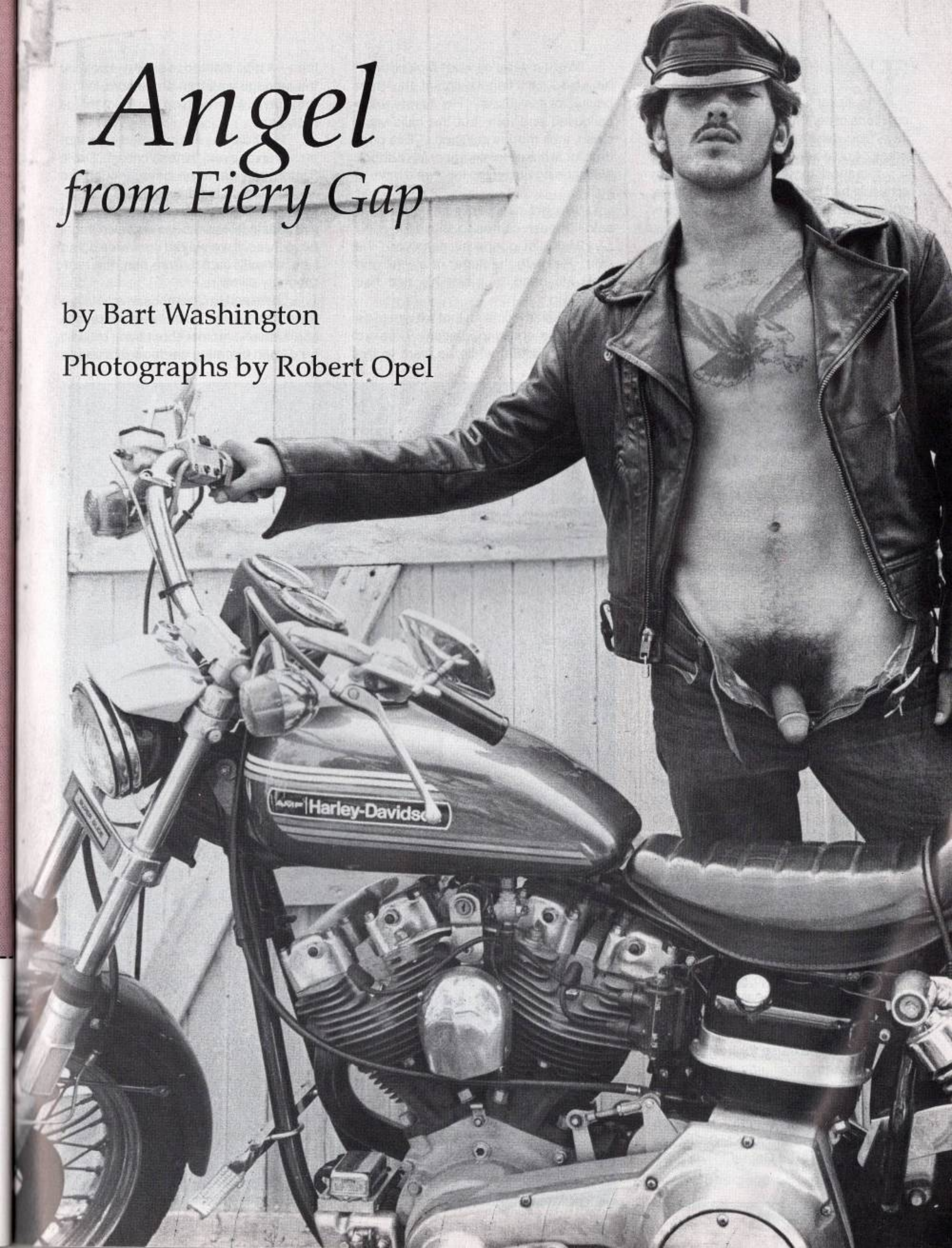
Signature _____ D144

I am over 21 • **Signature required on all orders**

Angel
from Fiery Gap

by Bart Washington

Photographs by Robert Opel



The ticket agent removed the ear cushions of her Walkman long enough to say, "You done missed the Atlanta express. Local leaves at...."

I started to tell her the opposite schedule had been given to me by phone, but she was tapping to the music in her head.

"ROUND TRIP," I screamed. (I'd be returning to Cleveland and college in late summer.)

She might have run a guillotine from the ferocity with which she stamped my ticket.

I climbed the slick stairway to the men's john where (at 12) I had seen my first public jack-off—a Chicano who gave me a two-handed show: a dick round as a baseball, long as a flashlight, and the turmoil of a cup of cum.

For years, I beat off to that white flood, that monster dick.

Nothing this Tuesday night. Even the graffiti was stale. Mothers crocheting homosexuals. Pinches making hormones.

Back in the lobby, I settled inside a clump of old women—mostly black—with shopping bags for luggage. And I hadn't brought along a book. Not even paper and pen for Greyhound poetry.

I had surrendered to interminable boredom when in walked a street angel: part road warrior, party Billy Bronco. Long auburn hair trained out of black eyes. A face dominated by its scaffolding: clean bones forming a geometry for creation on the fifth day. Dressed in crisp, creased denim—the jacket's sleeves and vest studded, half-inch by half-inch, and the belt the same. He seemed oblivious to the dreariness around him. He walked easy in his clothes, his stride punctuated by the sway of his luggage—a vinyl bag shaped like a saddle, with buckles on the bottom and a plastic horn on top.

I slid from a sea of shopping bags and Pampers. I stood in line with the angel of Fiery Gap, Tennessee, for that was where he asked to go. One way. "An' I wan' a smokin' seat," he said.

"This is *not* the Concorde," she said.

"It ain't no Honda neither," he said.

I forgot my excuse for being in line. I followed the angel, my nose aimed toward the mane switching over his shoulders.

"Better get in line early," I told him when he stopped in NO SMOKING to light up an unfiltered Camel. "The back of the bus."

"Wisht my Harley wun't broke down," he said. His fingers lipped the front pocket of his jeans. His hands were calloused and torn, but the nails were clean, their moons polished. "'Ese goddam local buses take forever." He shook his mane again, for the time we'd have to suffer.

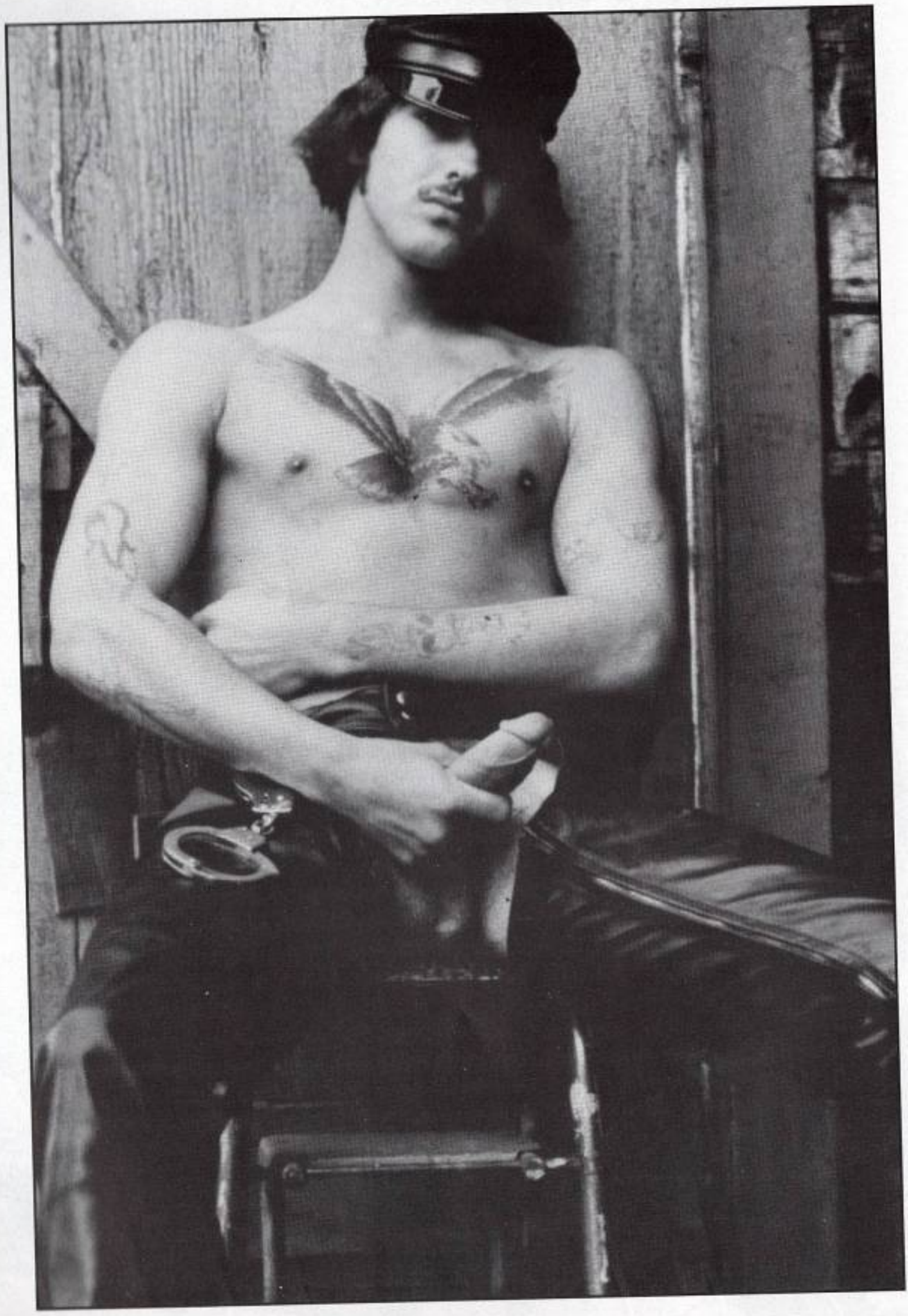
"I've got two flasks of bourbon," I said. "If push comes to shove."

"Hell, I'm gonna sit near you," he said. He gave the flutter of a wink and lifted his head to make his rich hair shimmer.

We lolled in line so that we would be sure of the smoking section. I looked after his "saddle" while he went to the john—a trip I wanted to attend. I noticed the luggage was torn and a cord, under the vinyl, was helping to hold things together.

The bus was not crowded—six mamas/granmas and thirteen babies. Doyle Barton (the name he gave, though the saddle had JMK on it) took the next-to-last seat on the right. The saddle he put in the last. (He winked to show we might have three, if we played our cards right.) I sat directly across from him, the restroom my pillow.

Cleveland to Columbus was all talk—mostly from him. He showed me photos of his Harley, most without him. He said he'd been trimming cardboard boxes as



they came off the day shift line.

"How about night time?" I asked.

He cupped his groin and grinned.

"Why you goin' back?" I said, my talk lapsing into its origins.

"Granny, she said come on home, an' I might get me a job as a satellite."

He meant installing satellite dishes—a new luxury for the mountain poor.

I found out he was nineteen and that he'd been North, off and on, since he was 15. "Ain't no action in Fiery Gap." he said and pushed his crotch down with the palm of a hand. His sprawl didn't show great concern for the "career" change. His legs played accordion and he scratched the lean belly under his black T-shirt.

"Whad you do?" he asked.

I couldn't say Ph.D. candidate in comparative lit. "Work for the State," I lied.

"Buildin' roads?"

"Pushin' paper," I said.

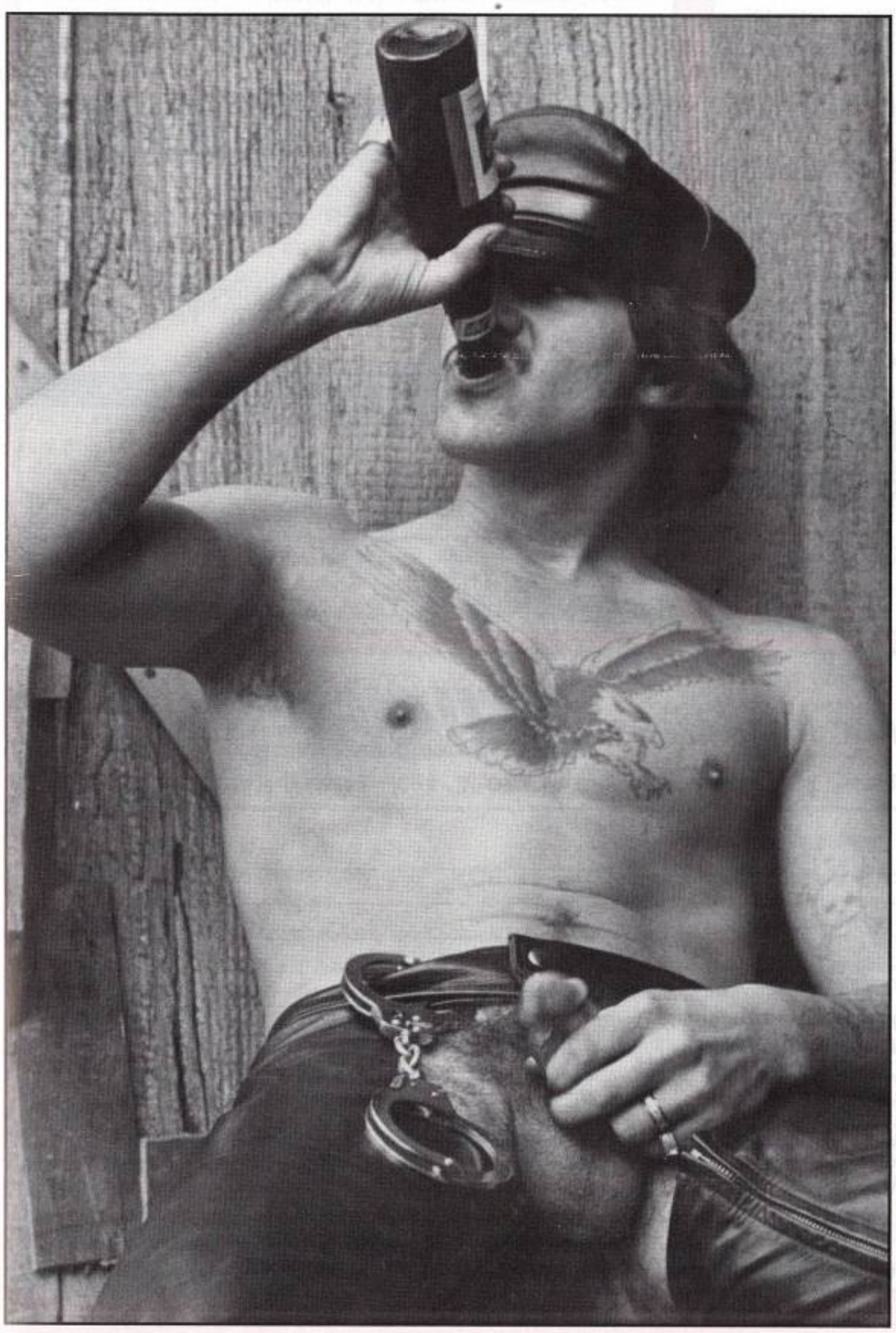
I pretended to nap while I watched him coddle his balls and cock and knife a hand down his Levis to rearrange what was growing there.

We had a ten-minute rest in Columbus.

"Gotta bleed my lizard," he said.

I followed him to the john. Stood one urinal away.

He pulled out a long cock covered in latex.



For my stare, he said, "Always ready. Safe sex. An' I make me some money sometime. Alley fucks. You know?"

I didn't, but....

He rolled the white rubber off. Put it in the pocket of his T-shirt. He showed a dick obviously worn—its uncut crown and rings reddened, the stem tinged California blue from the long use of cock rings. But how beautiful it blossomed as he kneaded it into half-erection.

Then out came the pierced balls, in double dangle, little baby motorcycles hanging from them.

I had read about balls as ears and sacs as lobes, but I had never seen any up front and personal.

Without hands as help, he bunched and lined the little cycles up and made them shimmy.

"Better than a tractor pull," I said.

He yanked his black T-shirt past tits to show two more cycles, in steady dive toward the navel.

"Harleys hangin' from nipples," I said. "Reckon what will be next?"

He pretended not to look at my cock—swollen almost to shooting. But behind the veil his long hair made, I could see the white of an eyeball.

My cock was too hard for pissing. I took the pre-cum oil from its lips and greased the head. Made suction noises, skin on muscle.

Doyle held his piss behind his foreskin—to make a huge knob, the way mountain boys do in dorking. Then he let it out in long wild surges. He didn't mind that his hands took some of the water.

He let me fondle wet cock and balls until the door burst open and I jumped two urinals away.

Doyle wasn't flustered. He retrieved his Trojan. Rolled the rubber back out, the latex playing with the foreskin, in wrinkles and tucks.

The intruder couldn't piss. He pretended he had and left in a hurry.

"Let me help," I said to Doyle. My hand trembled as it measured the nine-inch cock, the rubber slipping over it. I tickled the balls, their decorations.

"Never seen nothin' like this," I said.

"Hell, I'm one of a kind," he said and smiled into the half-moons of urinals. The smile told his only flaw—the teeth four back were blackened in decay.

A few more passengers got on in Columbus, but we still had the three seats surrounding the john. I passed one of my flasks over to Doyle, and we started drinking, with diesel-air as a chaser.

"Not as good as tequila," he said,

COMPLETE MY COLLECTION

THERE IS NO SUCH THING AS AN OLD ISSUE OF *DRUMMER*

DRUMMER

☐ Drummer (circle number below) ($12)
6 7 8 10 11 106 107 115 125

☐ Drummer (circle number below) ($10)
9 12 13 14 15 16 17 57 119 124 126

☐ **Single Issues** (circle number below) $5.50 each
☐ **Six Pack** (circle 6 issues below) $30.00
☐ **Baker's Dozen** (circle 13 issues below) $55

Issues Available:

21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33
34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	58	59	60
61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73
74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86
87	88	89	80	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99
100	101	102	103	104	105	108	109	110	111	112	113	114
116	117	118	120	121	122	123	127	128	129	130	131	132
133	134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141				

MACH

THE BEST IN FICTION, ART & PHOTOS

Single Issues (circle number below) $6
3 5 6 7 8 9 10 15 16 18 19 20
Single Issues (circle number below) $10
11 17

Dungeon Master

THE BEST IN HOW-TO SM

☐ DungeonMaster Yearbook I (1-6) ($14.95)
☐ DungeonMaster Yearbook II (7-12) ($14.95)
☐ DungeonMaster Yearbook III (13-17) ($14.95)

Single Issues $4.95 each
(Circle Number Below)
14 18 28 29
30 33 35 36
37 38 39 40

FORESKIN QUARTERLY

Single Issues (circle number below) $4.95
3 4 5 6 7 8 10 11 12 13

SPECIAL PUBLICATIONS

Please send me:

- ☐ Best & Worst ($6.50)
- ☐ Drummer Rides Again ($10)
- ☐ Drummer Marches On ($6)
- ☐ Drummer Daddies I ($15)
- ☐ Drummer Daddies II ($6)
- ☐ Drummer Daddies III ($6)
- ☐ Adventures of Drum ($5)
- ☐ Art of Bill Ward ($15)
- ☐ Mr. Drummer '84, '85, '89 Contest programs—all 3 for $3.95
- ☐ Mr. Drummer '90 Contest Program ($3)
- ☐ Inferno XV Runbook & Picture Book —both for $10
- ☐ Tough Customers ($6.95)

D144

I WANT TO SUBSCRIBE TO *DRUMMER*

12 issues: ☐ $70 — Canada and USA 1st Class Mail ☐ $110 — Foreign Air Mail

	Number of Mags	Total Price
Special Publications		
CA Residents Add 7.25% Sales Tax		
DRUMMER		
MACH		
DungeonMaster		
FQ		
Shipping & Handling (see chart)		
Sub total		
DRUMMER Subscription		
TOTAL		

US SHIPPING & HANDLING CHARGES

1 magazine: $2.00
2-6 magazines: $3.50
7-13 magazines: $5.00
14-26 magazines: $7.00
27 or more: $10.00

FOREIGN SHIPPING & HANDLING

Canada & Mexico:
Add $5 to above prices
South America & Europe
Add $14 to above prices
All Other Countries
Add $20 to above prices

NAME _____
ADDRESS _____ APT _____
CITY _____
STATE _____ ZIP _____
PHONE NUMBER _____

Charge it to my ☐ VISA ☐ MASTERCARD ☐ AMEX
_____ exp date _____

Credit card orders accepted at (415) 252-1195
$10 minimum for credit card orders.
All prices subject to change without notice.

SIGNATURE _____ **(I am over 21 ☐ SIGNATURE REQUIRED ON ALL ORDERS)**

PLEASE MAKE CHECKS PAYABLE TO: **DESMODUS, INC.** / PO BOX 11314, SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94101-1314

but he drank thick.

I didn't say it was generic—all a grad student could afford.

After his third drink, he pulled out his dick—now soft—and poured a little bourbon onto his balls. "Some for Lonzo and Oscar," he said and passed back the flask.

He closed in his legs and motioned for me to come play. I left my dufflebag in my seat. Pulled my windbreaker off and joined him.

The jacket I used to cover our laps—a trick I'd often used on the Grey Bitch.

My left hand played with his dosing dick—with the smooth thighs around it. Once the dick was almost blued into hardness, he took a double cockring from his jacket and put it on. "Last a long time," he said. "I don't wont to cum quick."

"Keep an eye out for the driver," I said.

My head fell to his lap. I licked the halo around his cock. Licked the sweat that came from long walking. The bourbon that perfumed Lonzo and Oscar.

My lips suctioned on his inner thighs. My teeth nibbled the sponge of his shaft into fullness.

But when he'd get close, he'd pull my head up by my chin, his eyes aimed directly ahead at the driver in the rear-view mirror.

He found my cock without looking down. He seemed surprised about its weight, its girth. He brailed the seams of my balls. Fingered deep for a hairless ass.

When his hand came up for a rest, I ran the blade of mine into his ass crack—more hair, really, than crack. He rose enough to give me room to separate the underbrush and find his hot hole.

"Pull your Levis down," I whispered.

He wouldn't for fear of losing his creases.

I had to be satisfied with half a trembling finger singed in his juicy fire. Then cheap bourbon to cool me down.

We pulled off the Interstate at Lexington, Kentucky. Twenty minutes for dinner in a depot that had one machine for candy, one for drinks. And neither working.

I guided Doyle to the john and a booth for us. There we kissed for the first time, his mouth a cave of hot rocks and moving walls. Of bourbon and the hint of cloves.

"Swaller my tonsils," he said.

I tried, but his pretty jaws—a trap—closed in on me past molars.

We pulled his tight boots off. No socks and feet dyed brown. He peeled off the Levis which he hung over the wall of our booth. He tried to smooth them out.

He bent over and spread the tiny ass that held a rain forest of hair.

I thought fuck and fumbled for a condom, but he guided my hand back to what it had been doing on the bus. From a studded pocket, he got a tiny tube of KY. He slickened my right hand. I let two fingers play. More, as he made little circular motions and moaned some song I'd never heard. My hand was halfway home when the announcer gave an early call for our bus. The dinner stop had been a mistake.

I gently pulled out and bent to nibble the mounds of butt—goosebumped under the hair.

I shot four hot prongs onto the john wall.

He looked at me as if I'd two-timed him.

"Hell, I can come again," I told him. I hurried to the bus to make it wait seven minutes for him to make his entrance, with four cold Dr. Peppers for chasers.

"Like a limestone cowboy," a little girl sang.

Darkness was coming on, so we had more room to drink and play. That is, when the mamas and granmas were not pulling babies to and from the restroom. I sucked him, still with his rubber on. "In case I cum," he said. I bathed the bridge between his balls and butt. Left hickies on his thighs. He loved it all, but he would not shoot. When no lights were on, he let me finger-fuck his forest, yet he still wouldn't risk wrinkles to his pants. Wouldn't let me fuck him unless he could get buck-naked.

"The bus john?" I pleaded.

"Worse than here," he said and recupped his balls in my hand.

In London, Kentucky, we got a new driver, unlike any other I'd ever seen. Except for his uniform, he could have just come off the field from wide-receiving. Dark. Furball, if the war of hair on his hands told true. A tapered body. A butt still squirming its power in dimples. J.O. Hancock read the little bar he put in the slot marked OPERATOR.

He repunched the tickets—lingering over Doyle and me and two hard-ons poking at a windbreaker. His dick—mighty in outline—was close enough for me to snuggle, had I been brave enough.

"Fiery Gap," he said and looked at me. I pointed at Doyle.

"A'lana," he said to Doyle who pointed back.

With puncher still in hand, he flicked his dick ever so slightly and gave what I thought was a wink.

A few miles down the road, we had a rest stop. In Corbin, Kentucky. The driver's eyes had traced our every movement, so I followed him into the john.

I leaned to get a good look at his dick—the skin easing back from a clean head to a long shaft. His balls hung taut and ready.

I squeezed blood to my dick to show it equalled his. He took half of my urinal so I could play with his thumper. Lick its veins and seams.

"Your buddy like cock?" he asked.

"He likes it all," I said. "Fucker's got motorcycle earrings on his balls and tits."

The head of his dick danced on its own.

"You like to lunch around in that hair pie?" I asked.

He looked a little strange, so I added, "Most hair I ever saw hangin' from a man."

He let me skin the head back. Curtain it. Back. Curtain. I knelt again to take the knob. "Tastes like copper," I said. "Tastes like carbide." I sloshed to get both.

He pushed his throbbing cock down my throat. Then took it away just as quickly. "Hell, you'd talk a man into cummin'," he said. But he winked when he zipped up. Let me breathe on his bulge through wool.

"Reckon the three of us could get together?" he asked.

"You find the excuse," I said. "I'll handle the meat."

Doyle was sleeping—or passed out. "The driver," I whispered into his ear, reddened from my sucking. "He's gonna pretend a breakdown. So the three of us can carry on in the bushes."

"Does he have any tequila?" Doyle asked, rubbing his crotch.

"No, but he's got plumbin' you're gonna like."

The driver made the bus jerk. He changed gears when there was no rise. After Barbourville, he warned that something was wrong.

I hurried Doyle into the play. "We're gonna go to th'woods. A three-way suck-fuck."

Two swigs on the last of the bourbon and he was fumbling for his saddle. More rubbers, I thought, as I made sure I had my own.

The driver forced the bus into gasp.

"This thing's gonna fall to pieces," said a granma just as the driver pulled off the road, at the Tennessee line.

Without a word, he walked out and lifted the tail-door. He poked around and came back inside to say, "Brake fluid, and to go on would be suicide."

"Come here, youngens," said the granny of four.

"Gonna go walk find some," the driver said.

"I'll go with ye," I said.

"Hell, I'm just a whoop from home," Doyle said, his legs unsure as I wedged him and his saddle out of the bus.

"Be back soon's possible," the drive said. "You all just lay back and nap." He assured some mama the bus wouldn't catch fire. Wouldn't roll over.

Doyle and I followed him into bushes and down a path to a river. A curve of limestone and we were in moonlight, seemingly far from the crooked road above.

"Good place to fuck," the driver said. "Good time." He pulled out his dick, as hard as it had been at the urinals.

Doyle fell to his knees—dulling the crease in his Levis. He gobbled. Tried to swallow the shaft—too much, too soon, even for an expert. He gagged to the side of his mouth and then started to work on the nuts that football had lifted into steady attention. (Valencias, Doyle called them.)

I knelt with Doyle. We took turns on the balls. On the skinned head of the cock. On the thick layers of hair.

The driver pulled Doyle's head around. Doyle forgot some of his fear to nose-fuck the ass. The driver lifted one leg—for room. "Sniff that pelt," he said. "Scatter that cum hair."

I gaped at and licked the swollen head of the driver's dick and listened to Doyle play juice hard on butt muscles.

I rose to rub Doyle's spit into a glaze on ass cheeks. An oil on sphincter. Up a shocked hole.

The driver rolled a rubber on while Doyle fumbled for something in his saddlebag. I sniffed the driver's balls—musty, like vinegar. I breathed his now slick crack. Prepared my own dick with a new condom.

"Let's get naked," Hancock said.

I was immediately out of my clothes and in shallow water. I had to help Doyle with his boots and Levis.

Hancock played with the ball motorcycles. Like jiggling dice. Those on the tits he swallowed—making sure to pull just enough for pleasure.

Doyle reached in back to absorb the driver's dick in one ass swallow. To hunch backwards in knee-deep water for Hancock to drive home the meat. Doyle was dangling something across his shoulders—a strap for the driver to pull as he hunched, piled, and hammered toward heaven. I realized that the straps had metal connectors to the earrings on Doyle's nuts and tits. A harness which the fucker pulled as his cock pounded.

"Bite my shoulder," Doyle said, his little butt swirling for a dick too big for it.

"Bite my neck," he said.

The driver pulled whoa and gee and haw into the harness. He slurped words into Doyle's collarbones—love, fuck, cantaloupe, tight pussy.

He dropped the straps to fumble for the bridge between my ass and cock. He threw his face back for my tongue to fuck it. To pull all the diesel from his nose, mouth, ears. Then I gave his football ass its treat, in hunches that matched his to Doyle.

"Tell me giddy-up," Doyle said. "Tell me you goin' to do this t'me ever'day."

J.O. pounded home what had to be his wad, but he promised nothing to Doyle.

I held onto the driver's muscled ribs. Gurgled into his shoulder. Then I shot a load that burned all the way to balls.

We breathed down. Unknotted.

Doyle still hadn't cum. He was half-heartedly pulling at his dick.

The driver peeled off his rubber which Doyle grabbed and tied into a bow.

The driver put on his pants, hanging from a sycamore. He knifed his shirt into them. "Gotta hurry, boys," he said.

Doyle pulled at his harness. "Hell, I ain't cum," he said.

I jumped into my clothes.

Doyle tucked back into his but the rubber J.O. had spent into him.

"What th'fuckin' hell?" I asked.

"I'm gonna be in Fiery Gap a long time," he said. "Gonna need every memory I can get." He picked up the rubber with my cum in it. Tied it up for the same purpose.

"You sure you don't want a ride?" the driver said.

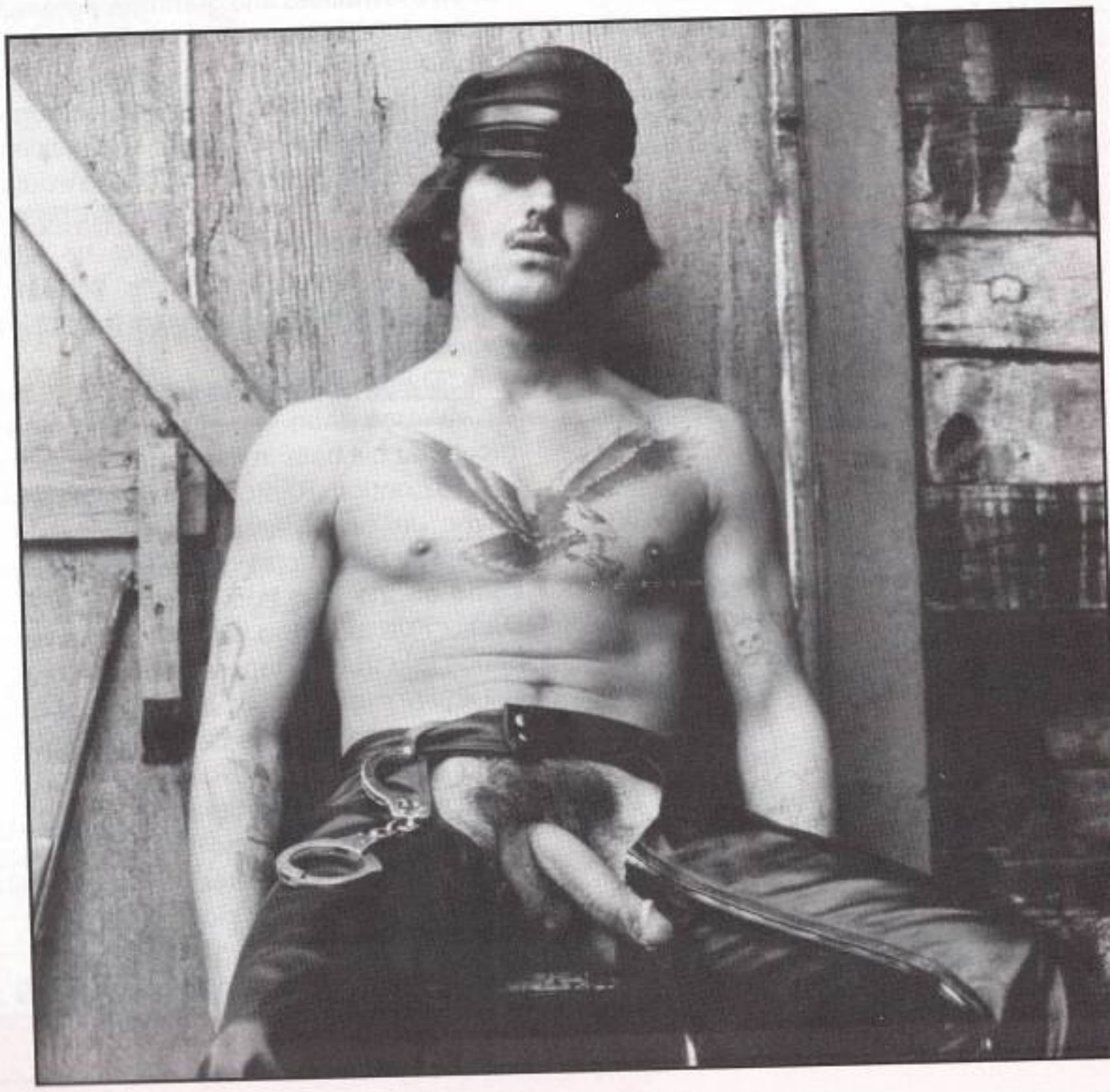
"This is where I'm from," Doyle said. "I used to play here as a boy."

Half-way up the hill, I asked Hancock if he was going to see Doyle again. Give him something to look forward to.

"Hell, I live in Dayton," he said. "I'm just a substitute for this run."

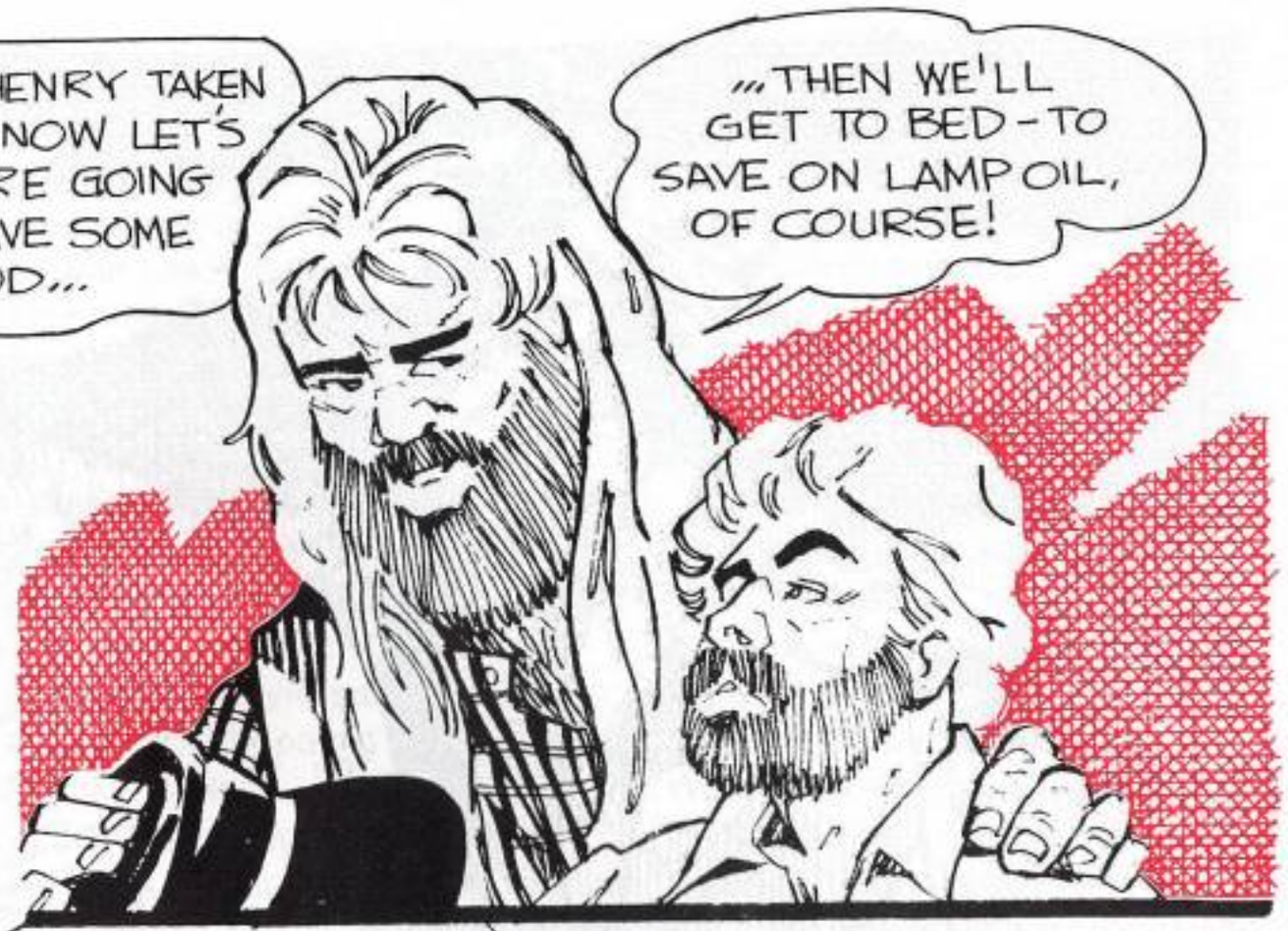
We looked down at a child sloshing now in deeper water.

He might have been waving at us with both hands. Or trying to grab ghosts before daylight chased them away. ■



DRUM
HERE WE ARE, BOY!
HOME!
I'LL STABLE AN' FEED THE HORSE - YOU GO IN AND LIGHT A LAMP
NOW WHAT HAVE I GOTTEN MYSELF INTO?
A LOG CABIN... MILES FROM CIVILISATION. THIS COULD BE A VERY BIG MISTAKE...

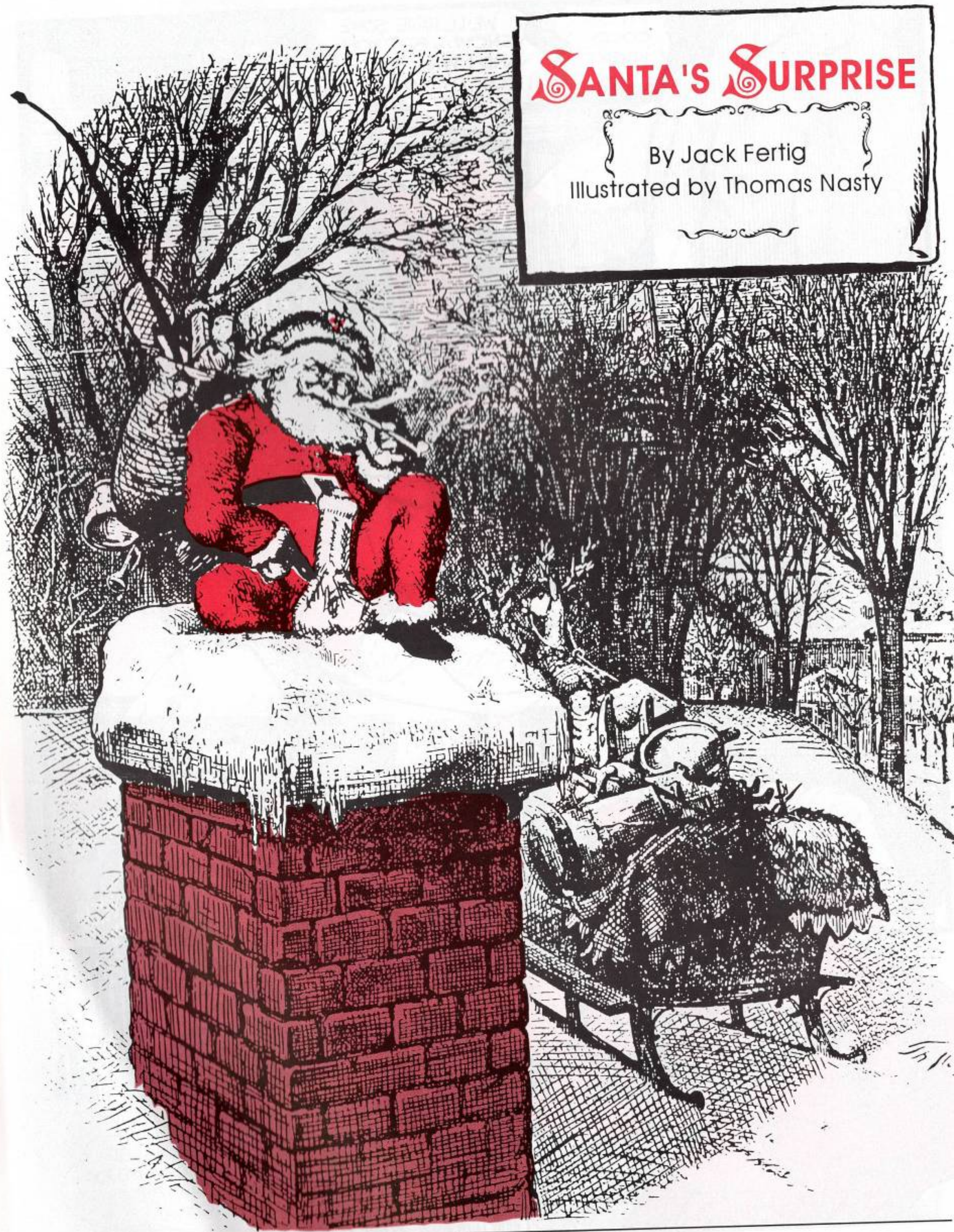
THAT'S HENRY TAKEN CARE OF - NOW LET'S GET A FIRE GOING AND HAVE SOME FOOD...


...THEN WE'LL GET TO BED - TO SAVE ON LAMP OIL, OF COURSE!

I'M GLAD YOU'RE HERE, BOY!

IT'S TIME YOU AND I GOT TO REALLY KNOW EACH OTHER...

IT'S A COLD NIGHT!
WE'LL HAVE SOME SNOW... BUT YOU AND I WILL SOON HOT THINGS UP!
TAKE IT SLOW, BOY WE GOT PLENTY OF TIME.
THIS IS GONNA BE ONE LONG WINTER I'M GONNA ENJOY...



Santa's Surprise

By Jack Fertig

Illustrated by Thomas Nasty

'Twas the perfect time to make a wish. The moon was full and the aurora borealis was flaming across the long darkened sky of the arctic night. All Santa needed was the magic pixie dust that he kept hidden underneath his fur-lined jockstraps.

He hurried to his room and dug through his special treasure chest. He dug deep through its contents, underneath the soiled undies surreptitiously taken from the homes of bad little boys, past the exquisitely soiled pants legs saved from hours of department store work, beneath the violet wand that made Rudolph's nose glow bright red. He looked for the magic dust that would make his dream come true. But it wasn't there.

Just as he began to wonder who could have taken the long ivory box and its magickal contents he heard an incriminating noise from the elves' workshop.

Santa rushed down to the workroom as fast as he could and saw the fey little men carrying on for fucking filth! The horny little elves had been creating toys that would never fit into little Janey's stocking, but instead they were fucking and sucking and putting clamps on their tits and slapping each others' round little butts till their cheeks were all rosy and ready to be fucked with their humongous new creations.

Santa was in outrage! "What the hell are you little perverts doing?!?! Who taught you to carry on like this and where are the fucking G.I. Joe dolls?"

"Mikey showed us how to do this," hollered one cheery little gnome whose ass was being plowed by another. "And how did you guess he was fucking the G.I. Joe dolls?"

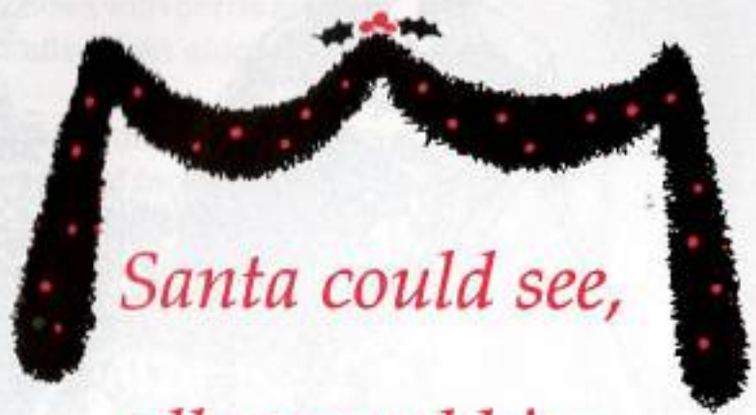
Santa stomped through the orgy while eager little tongues reached out toward his boots. Soon he saw where the toy soldiers were being outfitted with elastic sphincters and other anatomical corrections.

"JUST WHAT THE FUCK IS GOING ON HERE?"

"You answered your own question, Snowball," replied the leader of the rebellion. Mikey gave a shrill whistle and a dozen naked elves were on top of Santa in an orgy of motion. Several of the brownies were tying his hands back while another was jumping onto his face and fucking it with an unnaturally huge dick. At the same time, others were snipping Santa's outfit into red shreds and peeling it off him.

"All the guys were complaining," Mikey explained, "For all the horny little dudes we got crammed together in this sweatshop, none of us had anything more than Munchkin meat. I finally got tired of hearing 'em whine and snivel that they wanted something solid to sit on, so I swiped your pixie dust and wished this up!"

And the dwarf lifted himself from the waist-high pile of G.I. Joe dolls and waved



Santa could see, all around him, elves' cocks growing larger and larger, while nimble hands were securing his bonds.

a six-foot dick in the face of the bound and naked St. Nick.

"And the best part of it is that this condition is sexually transmissible. Whenever I unload my pixilated prong into one of the guys his dick starts to grow just as big."

He'd already been having a time of it, Santa could see, 'cause all around him he saw elves' cocks growing larger and larger. While nimble hands were securing his bonds, fastening his ankles to his wrists, little men were whipping him with ever-larger dicks. Finally they rolled him onto his back and attached a hoist hook to the united extremities. They pulleyed him up to just a foot off the ground, dangling like a low hung pinata.

The fat old sockstuffer had never been humiliated like this, and even though he screamed and shouted, he secretly loved it. The elves were furiously biting into his whitefurred thighs and stiff pixie pricks rising taller than their owners were battering the broad hairy ass now protruding to various points south. One little fucker, trying out his new toysoldier, make it stand at attention and rammed it into Santa's mouth. The old man gagged as he was getting his face stuffed, but the elf just grabbed the big furry teats that were squeezed up towards the knotted knees and rode the famous beard while the two spun together in receipt of handslaps and dickwhips coming from the fey assemblage.

Several others were off to the side "fluffing" their hero whose monstrous north pole was now ready for action. Knowing what would happen next, the elves started chanting, "MIKEY! MIKEY! MIKEY! MIKEY!" Even immobilized and blinded (elven thighs still gripping Santa's face while rosy buttcheeks were thrusting and humping, pumping a gigantic fairy wand into his gurgling throat) Santa shuddered, knowing as we all must by now that Mikey was about to slide his huge member up the glacial chasm of Santa's ass.

All the elves spit on the giant dick, and took turns rubbing it. Mike was held by two cumrades while a third was buttfucking him. In unison they approached the suspended saint and pried open the hole. But Mikey's schwanz was just too much. So the assembled elves continued salivating and licking and smearing spit all over Mikey's rod while two more fingered and played open Santa's big white hairy asshole. Tiny little fingers, more and more, sliding in and out, opening him up, became tiny little fists sliding in further and further, one and two, and four. The old man couldn't stand it, and if he hadn't already been impaled at the other end he would have screamed for mercy.

But it wouldn't have done any good even if he could dislodge the candy cane being rammed down his throat. His ass was as ready as it would ever be; Mikey was ready and then some. The pre-cum that dribbled from his gargantuan gutplunger was enough to fill a holiday punchbowl.

"FUCK SANTA! FUCK SANTA!! FUCK SANTA!!! FUCK SANTA!!!!"

And amid the cacophony Mikey started doing just that. His trio of helpers steadied him as two elves on either side of Santa pulled hi buttcheeks apart to facilitate the buggery.

"If you can squeeze that fat old carcass down all those skinny little chimneys then I can certainly slide this yule log into your hearth!"

"FUCK SANTA! FUCK SANTA!! FUCK SANTA!!! FUCK SANTA!!!!" The chant continued as elven hands grabbed St. Nick and swung him back and forth onto the probing, prodding pole. Back and again, sliding onto more and more of the little man's big cock. As Mikey directed them they continued spitting and licking on the still-exposed shaft, lubing it up for Santa to take it all.

"FUCK SANTA! FUCK SANTA!! FUCK SANTA!!! FUCK SANTA!!!!" Some of them wondered where it all went, but every fucking inch of Mikey's mammoth meat found its way up Santa's chimney. The brownie on Santa's face -- so excited at the sight of it that he couldn't hold back any longer -- shot his load into the old man's gullet. The explosion of his newly-enlarged member was so forceful that he lost his grip and fell off the no-longer cherry nose.

"FUCK SANTA! FUCK SANTA!! FUCK SANTA!!! FUCK SANTA!!!!" The elves laughed with glee as they heard their victim take up the chant. And to answer their taskmaster's new plea, they grabbed him and swung his suspended body back and forth on the kingsized dong. More elves backed up Mikey as the great white male swung like a pendulum against the harpoon.

"FUCK SANTA! FUCK SANTA!! FUCK SANTA!!! FUCK SANTA!!!!" In unison they cried and laughed and diddled each other and pounded the old man with their dicks while he led the chant. One elf jumped on and lodged his rod between the great fat furry tits making a deep valley of thick white hair for his newly enlarged fuckpole to dig into. Another jumped onto Santa's face, which was more eagerly receptive this time, and as he fucked the ho-ho-ho out of that throat he buried his face into the fuzzy little cheeks of the dwarf fucking Santa's tits.

"FUCK SANTA! FUCK SANTA!! FUCK SANTA!!! FUCK SANTA!!!!"

With the added weight and momentum of the new riders, the body swung faster and harder onto the six-foot schlong which was now throbbing and twitching with such ferocity that Mikey would have lost his footing had he not been firmly

rooted by the other elves gripping his feet, licking his balls, fucking his ass and otherwise crowding in on the action.

"FUCK SANTA! FUCK SANTA!! FUCK SANTA!!! FUCK SANTA!!!!" Mikey couldn't hold back any longer and shot with such ferocity that the freehanging body flew away and knocked the two little riders right off. But they came while being dislodged at just the right moment -- you could see the white jets of Christmas cheer streaming across the toyroom.

At once all the elves released floods of cum from their magnified glands. The gush of jism was unlike anything ever seen and they all stood up to their waists in the sticky white slime...

And all the toys were ruined.

So this year, cocksucker, you'll have to find some other jolly pixie to stuff your stocking. With an assful of Mikey's magic cum, Santa's dick is now too big to get into the Sleigh. Mikey's also just fucked the reindeer, so now their dicks are too big to get off the ground. And next year when you sit on Santa's lap, you better not shout and you better not cry...

But you may not be able to help yourself. ■

From Ancient Bondage to Modern Flirtations

by Joseph W. Bean

Ancient Bondage. Everyone has heard of jiu-jitsu, the Japanese art of weaponless self defense. Now it's time to get to know hojo-jitsu, the ancient samurai art of "tying subdued captives with cords and ropes" made of silk and cotton. Hojo-jitsu is, in effect, an elegantly simple *system* of bondage.

The details of this beautiful medieval art were recorded on scrolls in the 16th Century, but in order to protect the secrets of families and masters, the scrolls were peppered with intentional errors that only a living hojo master could correct. Fortunately, with a view to preserving the nearly extinct art, some very modern masters have untangled the ancient secrets and made what they call "living scrolls" on the subject. You'll call them video tapes. More precisely, you'll call them the best and most interesting instructional tapes on bondage ever made. At least I do.

Watching *Hojo-Jitsu*, volumes one and two, you'll learn to do lots of easy knotting, much of it one-handed; to make a snare, handcuffs, and hobbles in seconds; to wind a tangle-free, portable coil of any rope; and, of course, how to do dozens of specific restraining ties. And you'll do all this learning by watching hot, mature men tying each other up.

The two *Hojo* tapes and many other samurai arts tapes compose a collection called "The Dragon Video Library." (There is also a book of the *Hojo-Jitsu* material; not reviewed.) The narration, music tracks, and other production values of these tapes are superior. (Book and video source: Yanagi Dojo, 1436 East 53rd Street, Long Beach, CA 90805 or Dragon Publishing Co., P. O. Box 6039, Thousand Oaks, CA 91359)

Cops and Victims. The Training Center, also known as The Academy, is a strange, perhaps even unique place where clients go to be arrested, jailed, interrogated, and otherwise man-handled. We're not talking sex here, we're talking encounters with serious authority, real cops doing something more or less related to what cops do in the rest of the world. Deciding whether you're the kind of man who needs what the Training Center has to sell, has always been a hard thing. Lots of questions come to mind; very few answers were concrete enough to satisfy. Until now.

Now you can look in on actual Training Center action by video.

Cops: The Series, a set of four TC tapes is being released one tape at a time. The first release is part two, "Interrogation," and it's gritty. Mostly shot in black and white with an unmoving "hidden" camera, this tape will slam any genuine jailhouse fetishist against the bars and keep him there. Since the people playing the victim roles here are actual TC customers, producer Chip Weichelt had to use a scrambling mosaic on the faces, but that just adds to the punch, making the tape look like news footage or investigative reporting.

If the tape has a fault it is that the pace is realistic. Things take the time they take to develop, build to their peaks, unwind and end. This will be perfectly okay for the guys who are addicted to the jail bars, uniforms, authorities, and abuse in the scenes, but it may leave others a little cold.

Words on the page can't capture what this tape will do for the people it is made to please, but here are a couple of highlights all the same: First, a creep is being booked; the officer is typing the forms, stopping to smart off to the perp from time to time; then, out of the blue, he stops typing, slugs the creep in the face, and goes back to his typing without missing a beat. In the same booking, the cop asks, "Any scars, marks or tattoos (pause) *at this point*... no?... We'll see what we can do about that!" Later, under pressure to cooperate, a smart-ass prisoner is being put through his paces for addressing an officer disrespectfully. "Well," he asks, "how do you want me to address you? Do you prefer something other than Sir? How about *asshole*?" Then, of course, all hell breaks loose.

Hojo-jitsu in the art of Goh Mishima

If real-time prisoners with their rights fully suspended reacting to unchecked authorities sounds hot to you, you are going to love *Cops:*

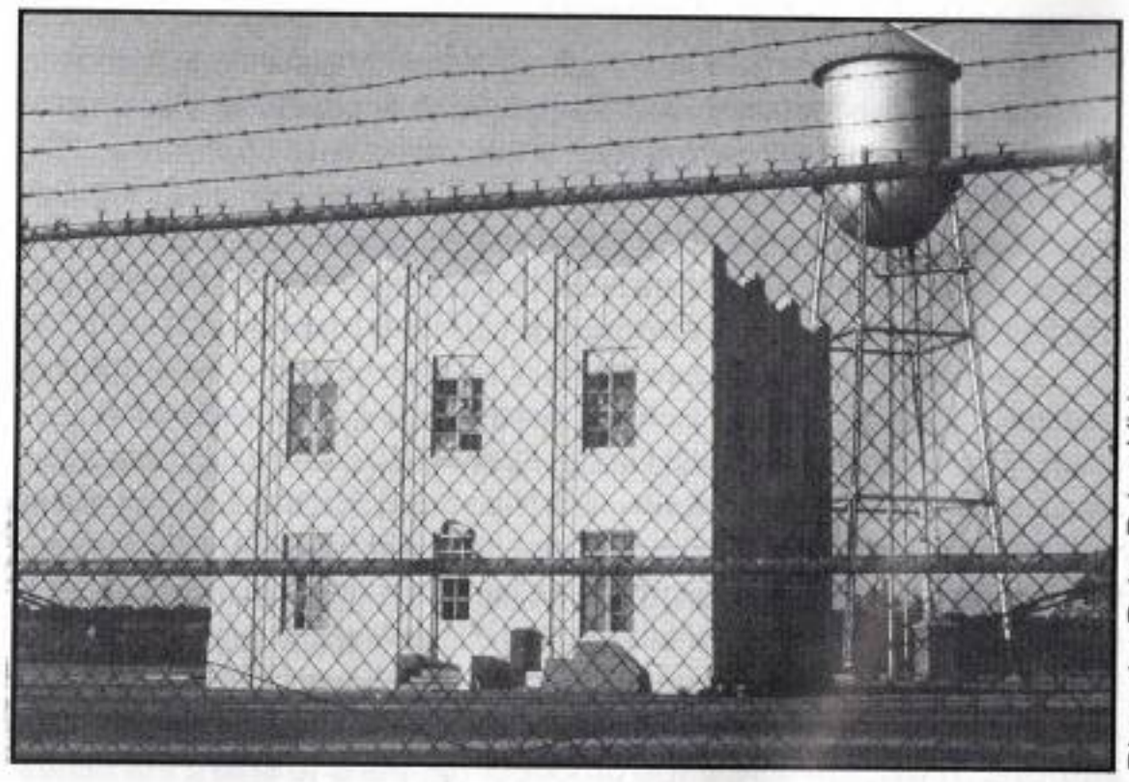


Photo by Palm Drive Video

The Training Center

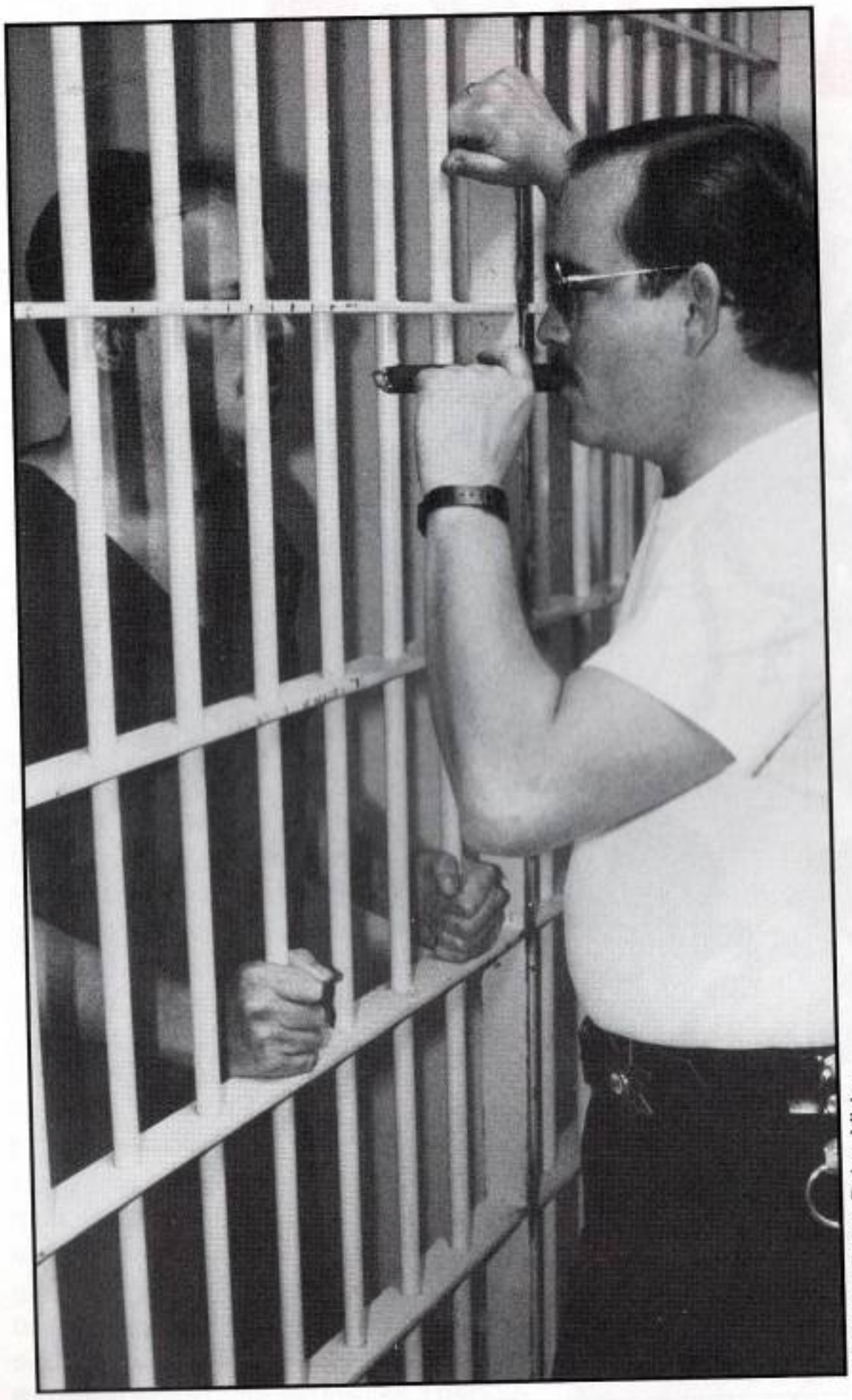


Photo by Palm Drive Video

The Series. "Interrogation" is available now. Parts one, three and four will be along soon--minus face mosaics, we are told. Those parts will be on the arrest, restraint and control, and execution, respectively (but not respectfully, I'm sure).

Video source: Academy, P. O. Box 163, Washington, MO 63090. Price: $69.95. Part one, *The Arrest*, will be available in December and will have no face-obscuring mosaics.

More Feet. Even though *Drummer* recently did a issue featuring feet-men and the feet they love, there continue to be letters asking for more feet. People who want feet, want lots of feet apparently. So, lucky fellas!, you have Bob Jones Productions on your side. We can only do so much on feet before the guys into nipples and pits and balls and rib cages are hopping down our throats (figuratively, one hopes). But Bob Jones can come through for you time after time.

Foot and tickling release number 21 from Jones is now out and available for your fetish, fantasy, instructional, inspirational enjoyment. The tape is called, very aptly, *Foot Freaks*, and it features a hot combination of BJP favorites—like Nico from *Nico's Torture*--along with a few new faces. Or should I say new feet. Like most BJ tapes, this one is at least as much about college age guys and tickling as it is about feet, but if you like any of Bob Jones's work, you're going to like this one better. It isn't very different, it just shows that anything that continues to be made and well received will also naturally evolve and improve. It will, anyway, if the producer happens to share the tastes of his audience, and Jones obviously does.

Video source: Bob Jones Productions, P. O. Box 9851, Washington, DC 20016.

Home Video. You know Lee Baldwin, right? He's been in some of your favorite Christopher Rage stuff, and he's the Money Monster (aka Sex God) in Michael Goodwin's stunning *Jacattack*. Well, after years of inviting other video makers to exploit his looks and talents, Baldwin is doing it to himself and offering to let you in on it.

Baldwin has made a few home videos you might like. So far, I have seen only one of them. It is very simply titled *CBT*—meaning, no doubt, *Cock and Ball Torture*. How can I have no doubt? Easy, I've seen the video. It's *very* homemade, but that's at least half of what keeps it hot.

Mr. Baldwin has a friend over--no plot, I'm guessing they're friends--and the two of them tease, torment and torture the two cocks and four balls present in this pattern and that for at least an hour. He does *his* then *he* does his; then *he* does his own, then *he* does his own. Weights, wax, stretching... mouths, hands, tools and toys... whatever it is, whatever it takes, these guys just go for it.

If you're looking for fancy, look elsewhere. If you're looking for someone as hot as Lee Baldwin, look no further.

Video source: Lee Baldwin, 3841 4th Avenue #130, San Diego, CA 92103. Besides CBT, Baldwin is offering *Shave, Assplay,* and *I Was Fucked By A Machine*. Each tape is $39.95 plus $4.00 shipping and handling. (California residents, remember the sales tax.) Or, you can get Lee's brochure for $4.00 from the same address.

Two By Tom of Finland. Ever since the Tom of Finland Foundation got rolling in Southern California we've been seeing more Tom art in better editions than ever before. The new releases are among the best yet. At $11.00 each, they may not seem all that affordable. On the other hand, if Tom has been keeping your *other* hand busy for years—and I know he has—you know you'll get years of pleasure out of these books. So, what's $11.00? About 50 cents a year?

The new books are *The Rope* and *Kake: Tea Room Odyssey*. Each book has a complete, no-words, much-art story at the beginning. The illustrated story runs 20 full-page panels in the "Kake" book and 23 in *The Rope*. Then the remaining pages of each book are filled with material "From Tom's Archives."

The pictures from the archives in both books are from Tom's shimmering perfection/glossy man-meat era. They'll do it for you or you can give up on yourself.

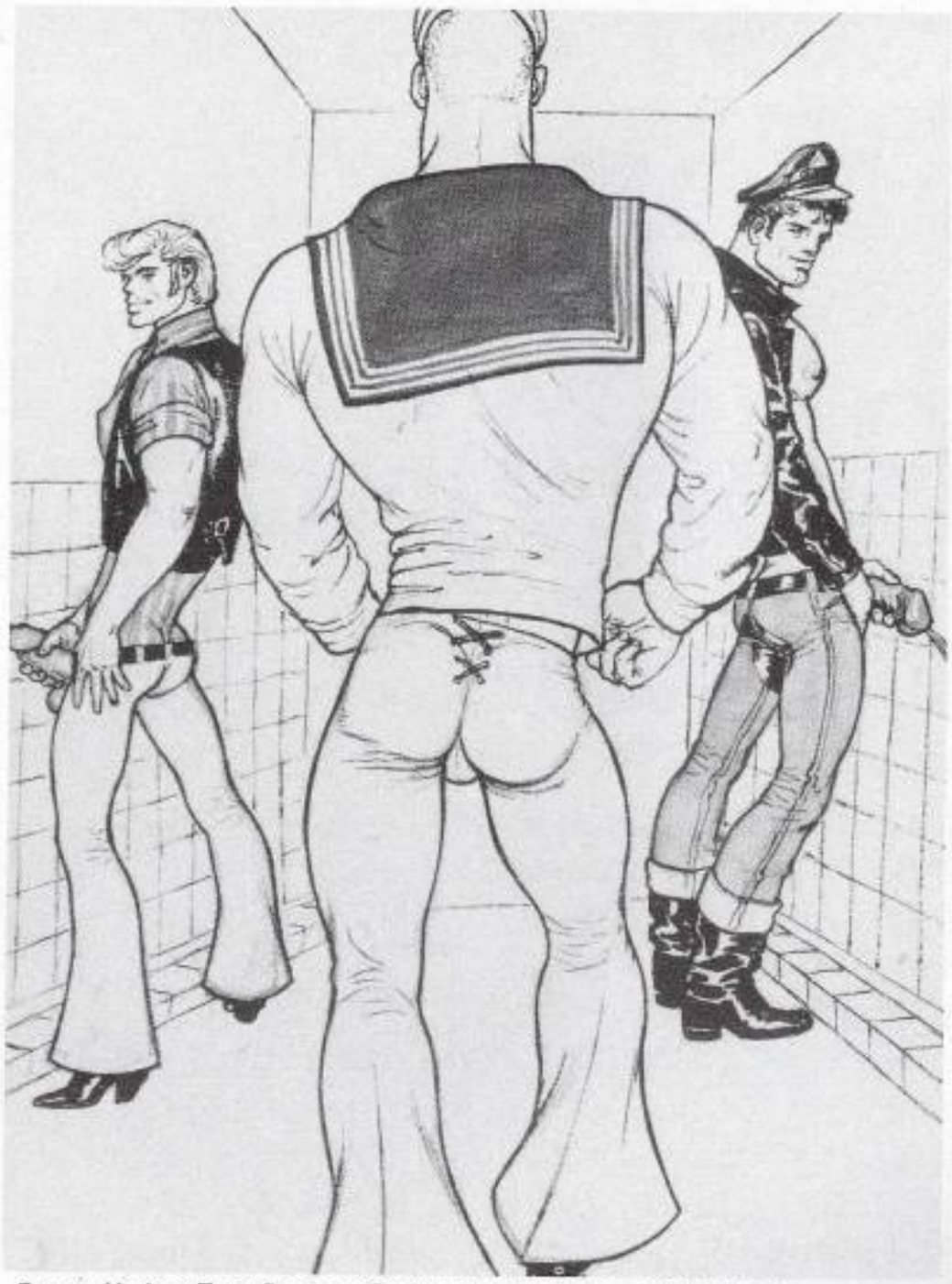
The stories are in more recent, softer focus, looser, and--some would say--hotter styles. *The Rope* is about three leathermen who capture, tie up, and rape a man out in the woods. They scurry away as a cop approaches, but the cop finds their catch as interesting as they did. After the cop does his thing with the bound "victim," the guys come back to turn the whole affair into a rather jolly five-way. Good stuff!

Kake: Tea Room Odyssey is a daisy chain of fucking, built one man at a time in a public pisser. Leatherman to U.S. sailor, sailor to street-wise kid, kid to ball-capped hunk, hunk to schoolboy, boy to black dandy, dandy to biker... that's the way it goes when men are friendly to each other... in Tom's world.

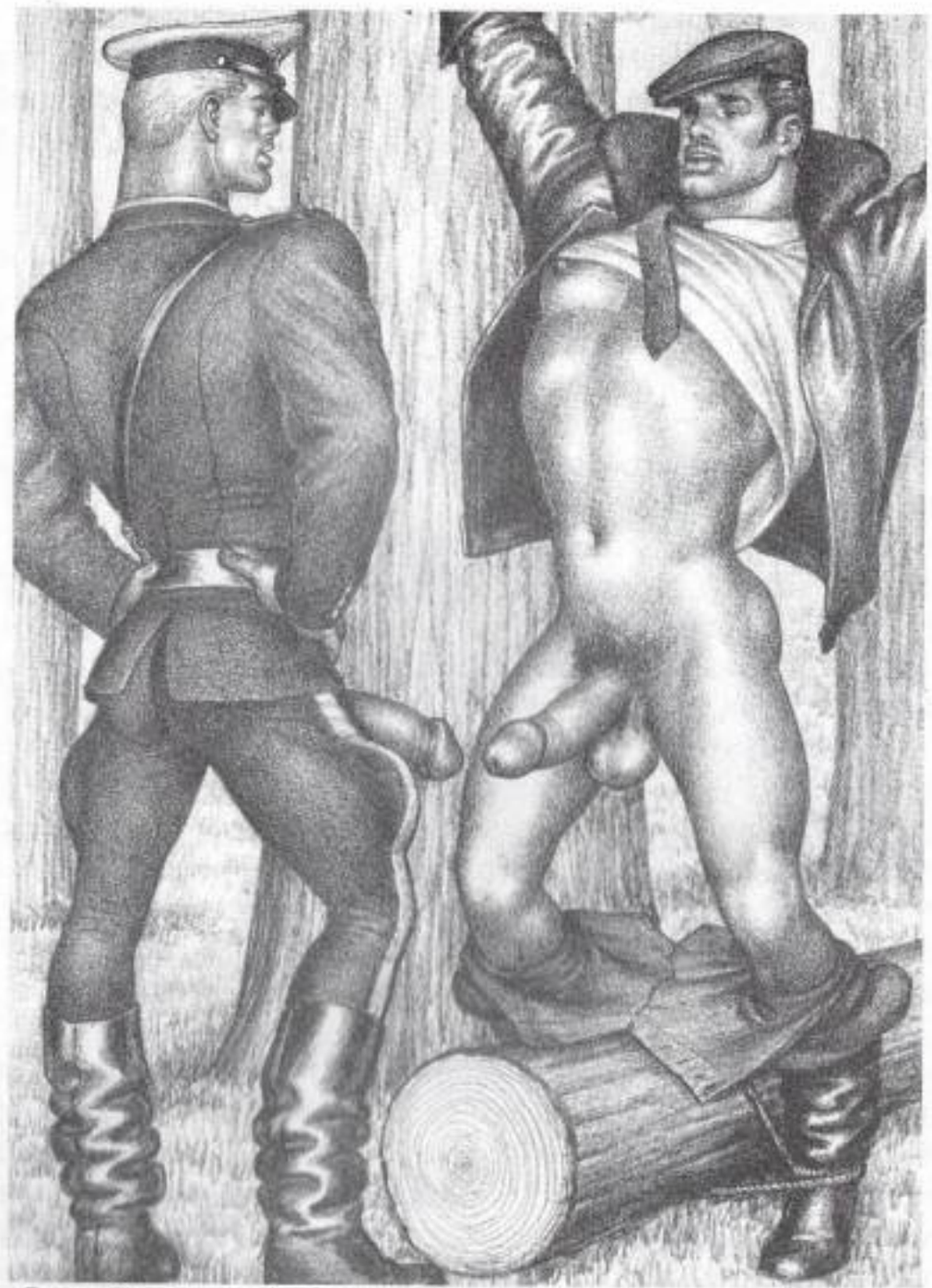
Book source: If your local bookstores don't carry the Tom books, check with Tom of Finland, P. O. Box 26716, Los Angeles, CA 90026. If you send $5.00, they'll send you their current catalogs.

Bad Boys. Sam Steward—aka Phil Andros, et al—has been putting his remarkable life in print, sometimes straight out, sometimes fictionalized, for a long time. (Actually, with a life like Steward's, fantastic reality and fabulous fictions based on true events blend to a dizzying blur at best!) Now the best-reading years of his unbelievable but true life story are in print in *Bad Boys and Tough Tattoos*, subtitled "A Social History of the Tattoo with Gangs, Sailors, and Street Corner Punks, 1950-1965."

The Haworth Press very wisely issued a paperback at about the same time they released their hard cover edition—the paper cover is under the Harrington Press imprint. So, book treasuring perverts and



From *Kake: Tea Room Odyssey*, by Tom of Finland



From *The Rope*, by Tom of Finland

quick-read trendists can drink their fill equally at the font (or is that feet?) of the master of the impossible reality.

During the years covered by this book, Steward was a tattoo artist, having given up the world of the American university system for the one peopled by the gangs, sailors, and street-corner punks of the subtitle. What he discovered about people and the sexual reasons that underlie their actions and behaviors is enthralling, but what he lived, survived, and triumphed over is the real story here.

Bad Boys is a brilliantly executed memoir based on diaries the author kept for Dr. Alfred Kinsey who was interested in everything sexual, including the sexual motivations for being tattooed. But it is more than that. If it were a novel it would be exciting, even wonderful. As it is fact, to write it is the literary equivalent of balancing a score of samurai swords on the tip of your tongue while reciting the Gettysburg Address backwards in clearly enunciated syllables.

If you care at all about people, especially the types who might get tattooed, ask yourself this question: Have I been good to anyone or anything at anytime in the past twenty years? If the answer is yes—even if you have only been good by letting a fly go unsquashed—reward yourself with *Bad Boys and Tough Tattoos*.

Book source: Just about any bookstore or, by mail, from Desmodus, Inc.

Psycho-Studies. Psychological and legal studies of homosexuality are everywhere these days. Most of these books are not worth the effort it takes to carry them home, much less the cover price. The two mentioned here may be worth the effort. Hell, they may even be worth the price, but I'm losing patience with all of them. How about you?

The books I didn't throw away without mention are of the psychological type—all the legal guides of recent publication SUCK—and both are meant (so they claim on their covers) primarily for people in the helping (so they say) professions. These are *The Sexually Unusual: A Guide to Understanding and Helping* and *Keys to Caring: Assisting your Gay and Lesbian Clients*. Both books are leaked to you and me by channels that make it abundantly clear we are meant to notice them and *not* leave them to the fewer (and therefore less-spending) professionals they pretend to address.

Why bother reading and reviewing such books? Simple! If we don't keep ourselves informed of the matrix the pros suppose we exist in we can't cope with their definitions of us. If we don't know what they are saying to each other about how we live and how we live out our sexuality, we can never catch on to what they are or might be recommending as an "improvement" in our way of being.

The Sexually Unusual (edited by Dennis M. Dailey, another Haworth/Harrington Park book) is actually a relatively sensitive book. It accepts in some of its essays the idea that leather/SM people exist, and that we support each other in a socialized community of needs and fulfillments. It is a humane and reasonable attempt to grasp what sexual difference is, even if its efforts are clumsy by virtue of being the efforts of outsiders. None of the essays in the book stands out as a real masterpiece of understanding, but the ones specifically referring to the leather and SM subculture are non-annoying. That is, the historical perspective contributed by Vern L. Bullough and the pieces on fetishism and sadomasochism by Thomas O. Sargent and Charles Moser (respectively) are not antagonistic to leathermen. In fact, those parts of this book could actually be helpful for newcomers to the leather/SM/fetish scenes. Yes. They might very easily help the still-befuddled novice to find and firmly accept the place in himself that his sexuality has made for him. Whether this will be any help in dealing with the outside world is another matter, a question of courage I would guess.

Keys To Caring (by Robert J. Kus, RN, PhD, from Alyson Publications) is a different matter. This book seems to be very pro-active in its avoidance of the existence of gay leathersex. In fact, if gay issues—age and appearance, addiction to sex or drugs or alcohol within this subculture, coping with youth, gay parenting, etc.—interest you, *Keys* may be useful. Its ignorance of the leather/SM subculture is not necessarily an issue, except when you suddenly feel, as you read along, that you are being carefully selected to be ignored.

All its vast and spiny faults aside, *Keys to Caring* outstrips at least five dozen other recent books that claim to help either with the way

professionals deal with gay people or the ways gay people manage their own lives. If you are able to take advice and process information, excusing the writer for obviously claiming you do not exist, you might find *Keys* valuable.

Lavender Empire. Once upon a time, in a far away kingdom called New York City, there lived a bunch of queers, perverts, and homosexuals who wanted some official recognition of their existence. They were like me. Probably like you too. But, somehow, they got the idea that something really big ought to happen that meant people not like us knew and accepted their existence... without necessarily approving, of course.

The gays, as they are called in politer circles, campaigned in the ways that such things are done until they convinced the powers that never resist a vote to do something really big: light the Empire State Building in lavender as a recognition of the fact that there are queers—ooops, gays—in the Big Apple.

It happened one night. At 8:01 EDT on June 22, 1990, to be precise. And, if you want a record of the event in the form of a poster, a set of 12 five by seven postcards, or a 6 five by seven greeting cards, you can have it. Three different photographs are available in all three forms. WriteArt Services, 6 West 32 Street, Penthouse, New York, NY 10001-3808 for details. (Warning: If you are unaccustomed to NYC ideas of value, you'll find the prices outrageously high.)

The Fabulous Flirtations. If you have managed not to hear The Flirtations yet, let go. Let it happen. They are Romanovsky and Phillips gone wild. They are all the confusing and indescribable things that Romanovsky and Phillips are, but with five voices where Ron and Paul have only two... and maybe they have better voices to begin with. *And*, if you haven't noticed Fabulous Flirtations posters around your home town, not to worry, there's a recording available.

The Flirtations are political about being gay and about AIDS issues. They're funny about *everything*. And, almost as though it were merely an added bonus, they happen to be superb musicians, good enough that singing *a capella* harmonies is something that seems more natural than courageous with them.

The on stage patter of The Flirtations is famous (remember, we're hearing five guys): "One of us has had the same lover for eight years, one of us is from a family in which the gays outnumber the straights, one of us was in the closet until he was 37, one of us took his boyfriend to the high school prom, one of us coached high school wrestling, one of us wants to carry a child to term, one of us helped start Hispanos Unidos Gays y Lesbianas, one of us has never seen a porno film, one of us was an MP in the U. S. Army, one of us was entrapped, arrested, handcuffed and beaten by the police, one of us has smuggled AIDS drugs into the country, one of us has been arrested for civil disobedience, one of us was fag-bashed with a two-by-four, and two of us have AIDS."

One of the two with AIDS, Michael Callen, is famous for the fact that he is an LTS, a long term survivor of the syndrome. One of the two with AIDS was TJ Myers. He died recently. Missing him, but not letting up, The Flirtations go on singing and speaking and doing workshops.

The Flirtations first recording is available on cassette or CD, no vinyl. It includes some of the songs they *have* to sing for their fans every time they do a concert anywhere in the country. Except for a few standards like "Why Do Fools Fall in Love?" and "To Know Him Is to Love Him," the titles wouldn't mean much, but I promise that once you hear what The Flirtations can do *a capella*, you'll be hangin' out waiting for their second recording the way I've been moaning about the need for this first one.

Ask for "The Flirtations" at your local record store, or order directly from The Flirtations, P. O. Box 421 Prince Street Station, New York, NY 10012. Specify Compact disc at $15.00, or cassette at $10.00; shipping and handling is $2.50 either way.

Cumming distractions: New videos from Palm Drive, including a Wes Decker epic; new books from Bill Lee (a *Drummer* reader favorite) and Greg Strom (a major hunk); perverts in the navy, an erotic artist at rest, and at least one important Catholic who doesn't hate us. ■

Press Release

by Cavelo

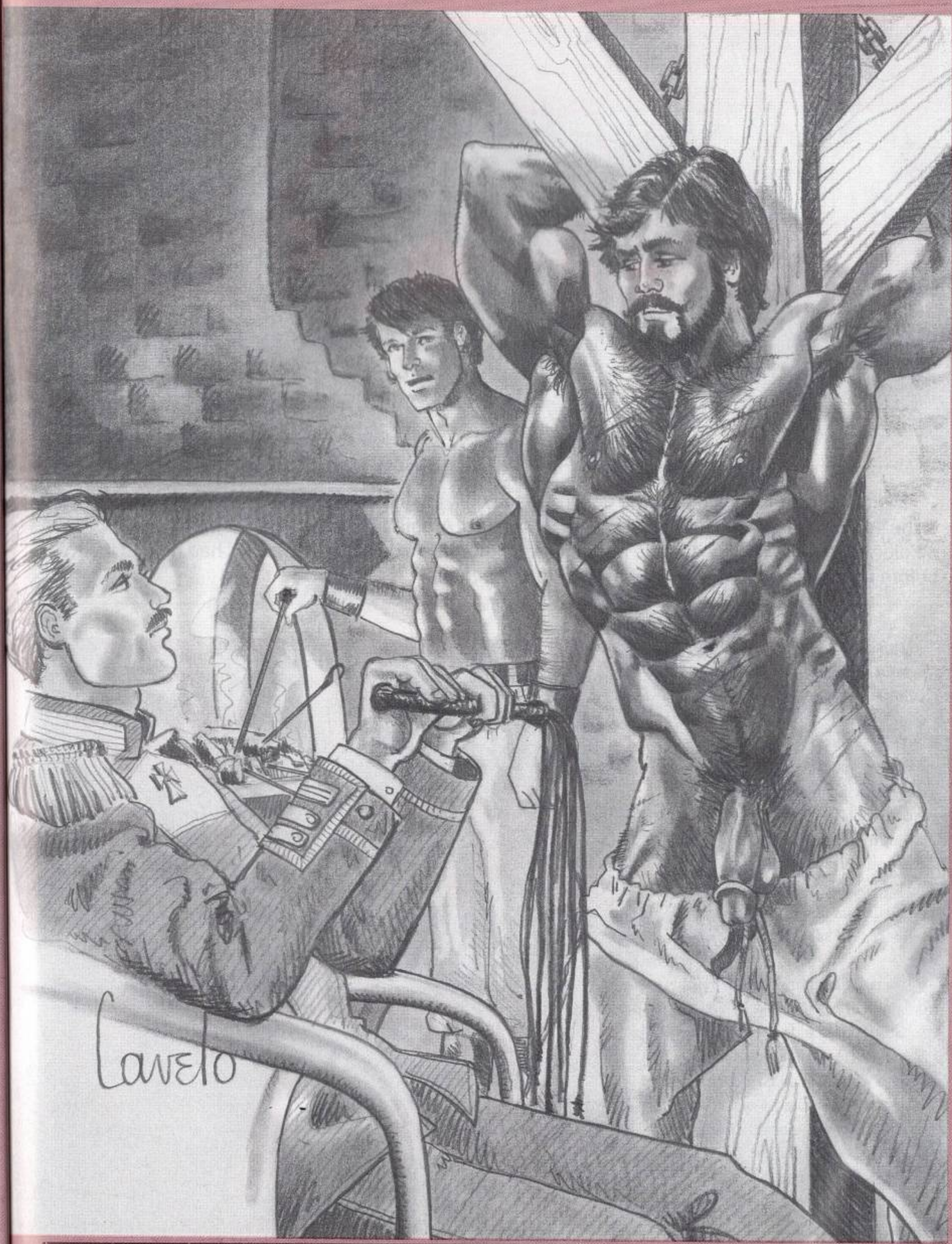
(KW:LC-REBEL LEADER CAPTURED)
(ON-LINE WIRE WiO:BO283;IABX;)
(WB) Rebel Leader Hajji Murad Captured
Attn: Foreign Editors
28 APR 1896

MOSCOW, Russia – The leader of the rebel Avartsui tribe was recently captured by Czarist troops near his hideout in the Caucasus Mountains, authorities said. Rebel chief Hajji Murad is accused in connection with numerous acts of rebellion and treason against Czar Nicholas' government and is also alleged to have master-minded raids, killings and miscellaneous subversive activities during the past three years. Murad was sought for illegal possession of arms and having conspired with other Islamic tribes in 1895, violating the Czar's edicts.

Murad was taken into custody near Tiflis to face charges in the 1893 murder of a Russian soldier. The whereabouts of Murad remained a mystery until he was captured by Commander Mikail Vorontsof in a surprise raid. Rival tribal chieftain Akhmet Khan is rumored to have disclosed Murad's hiding place. Czarist spokesman Ivan Shamarindinsky said in an interview: "Hajji Murad has been taken to an undisclosed location where he is being questioned in great detail [torture] regarding his knowledge about rebel strength and activities."

Reliable sources claim that Commander Voronstof himself has taken charge of the interrogation anad expects to have a signed confession from Murad within a few days. Voronstof is rumored to have a personal vendetta against the rebel leader and is well versed in interrogation methods.

DP-28-04-1896 2105EST/L


Caveto

The Real LAWRENCE of Arabia

A fanciful tale told by John Bruce, his bodyguard.

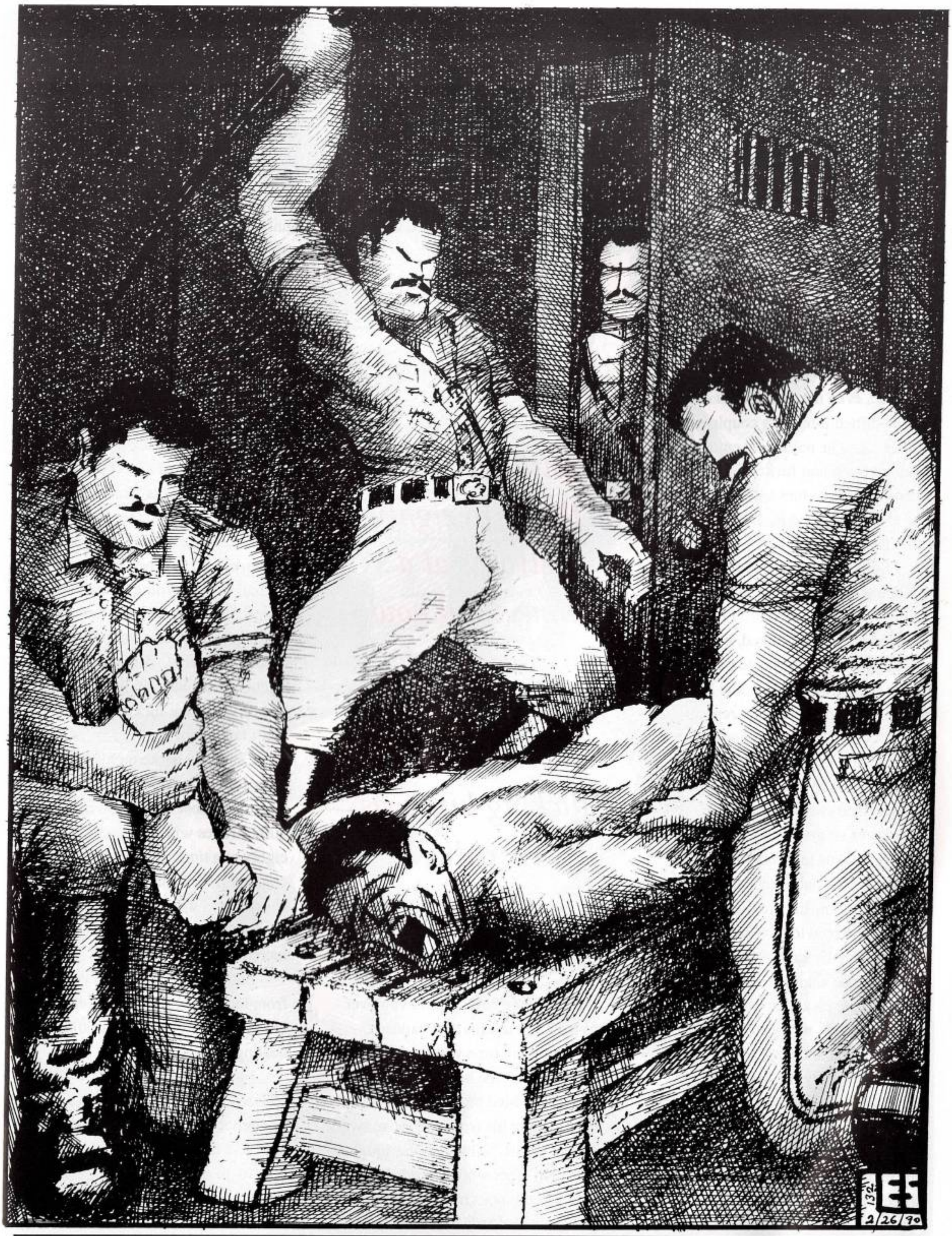
by Peter Fiske *Illustrated by Les*

Historical Note: The following is fiction, based on known facts. John Bruce told his story in 1968 to the London Times as "The Secret Life of Lawrence of Arabia". Some independent observers believe he didn't tell all. Here is what one person (the author) feels he might have said had he told the truth before he died. The manuscript was sent to *Drummer.*

June, 1923, Bovington Camp, Dorset. Lawrence was almost 35, incredibly handsome and masculine, very thin, with a strong physique, 5'9" tall. His stunning presence is almost impossible to capture in words. Lawrence asked me to meet him in company stores. He was very nervous.

For five nights he'd dreamed of Deraa and his rape by the Bey. Each time he woke up screaming and I would talk him down. "It's alright, Lawrence," I'd say, "You did your best."

I was 19, athletic, a farm boy from north of Aberdeen, just over six feet tall, 180 lbs. and very taken with Lawrence. He was the first man from the upper classes to take an interest in me. I'd been working for him for a year. In March we joined the Tank Corps together because the Old Man commanded Lawrence to join as a private or be exposed as a thief and a liar.


132
2/26/90

Of course I believed Lawrence! The Old Man was his uncle who could expose him if Lawrence didn't obey orders.

Lawrence and I shared everything. Money, food, drink, friends, likes and dislikes. He needed protection. The Little Man was known to be afraid of nothing and took "nothing off nobody." He wasn't afraid of a fight and that's where I'd come in and break it up.

I told my story to the *Times* in 1968 but I couldn't tell it all. Lawrence wasn't overtly sexual with anyone, even me, but he was attracted. He admitted it to me a couple of times. And he obviously enjoyed being beaten and fucked. I ought to know. I fucked him and beat him and he always enjoyed it. But more about that later. . .

So, Lawrence wanted to meet me in company stores. He said he had a letter from the Old Man. I read it. It said he was to be birched, a dozen strokes. The birch was to be picked up at the railway station and I was to write back and detail Lawrence's conduct under the birch and how he reacted and what effect the punishment had made in Lawrence's demeanor and character.

I was amazed at the letter. Lawrence was in despair beside me. The Old Man had threatened the birch before but now the moment had come. I would be paid to administer the birch. I finally said, "I'll do it only because you want it," and so we agreed. We picked up the package with the birch, wrapped in blue string, at the station and went to the room of a friend to apply the discipline.

Lawrence was like a little boy as he tried to keep his trousers on. I made him lie on the bed. I could feel his excitement. The birch was over three feet long and vicious looking. It whistled at each lash, a terrible noise, and broke off as the ends hit his buttocks. I gave him his dozen, but this first was not a beating at all. . . not with his pants on. . .

He went to the Old Man that afternoon and came back very "hang dog" and said, "It's no good. It's got to be done again with trousers down." We went again. He stripped and gave a shiver in the cold. I put a rug over his back but left his arse exposed.

I suppose in all I gave him over 2000 strokes with the birch, thirty to eighty strokes at a time. And how we both enjoyed it. Beating and fucking him was incredible pleasure.

I took my time with each stroke. The prongs of the birch got under his skin and he bled profusely. He lay there gritting his teeth and twice swore at me, "Christ." God, he was tough as nails. No other words escaped from him. His buttocks had no marks before the first stroke but he was bruised black by the third, and bloody bits of birch were scattered about the room. He took his 12 in stride and then said, "Give me another one for good luck." I did and found I was aroused. I entered him and began to fuck, moaning in the supreme pleasure of it all. He rocked me back and forth until I could stand no more and shot my load. We said nothing and we parted quickly.

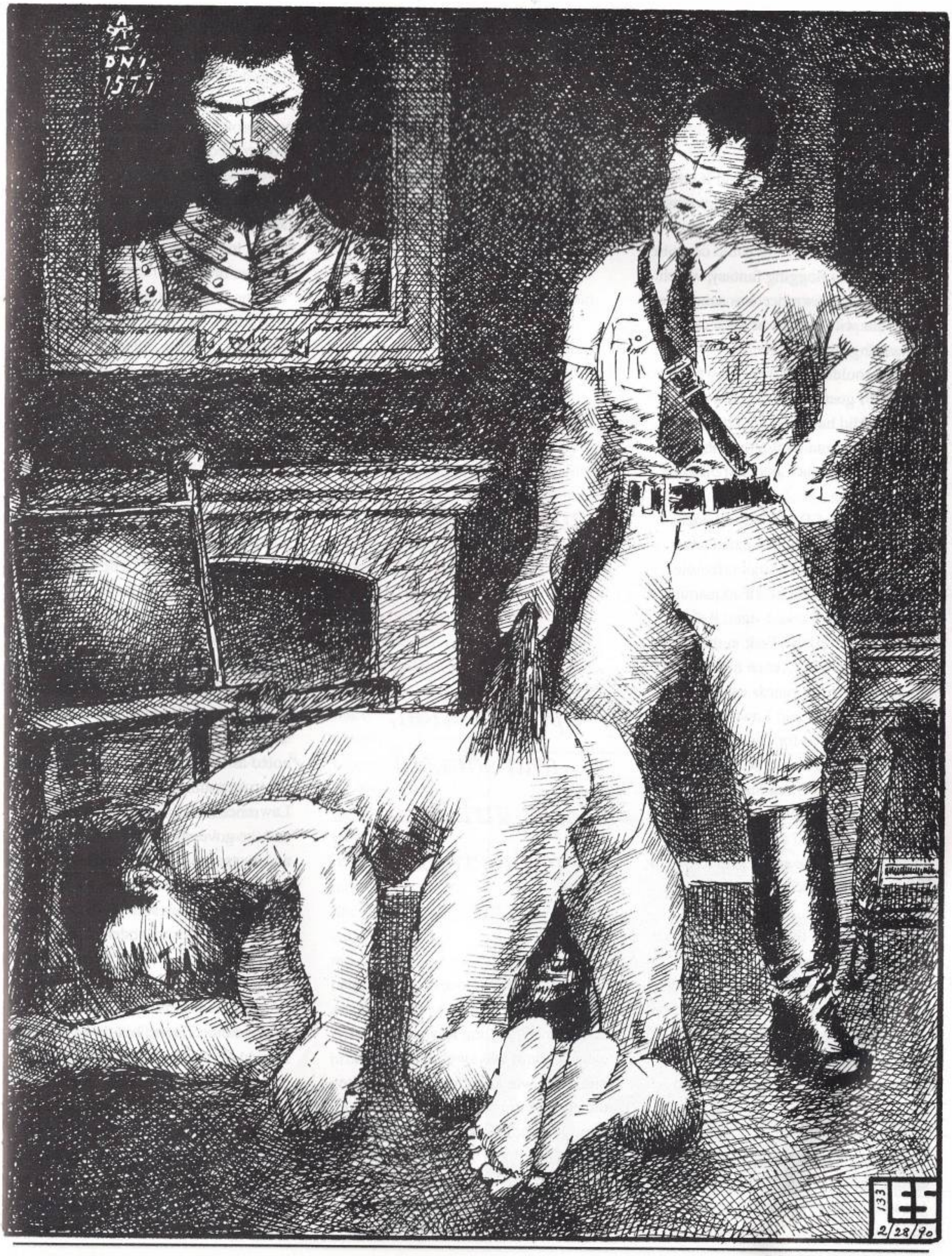
He went off to see the Old Man again and came back later with thumbs up. "That's done the trick," he said, "He's satisfied." He gave me a blue envelope with £4 in it and we went off and got drunk together and didn't mention the sex part.

His dreams of Deraa stopped and our beatings and his "training" began. I made him swim in the cold sea. He had excercise and drill sessions where he worked up to a sweat and beyond. He had early morning riding and caring for the horse later; and Swedish massage; and even electro therapy shock treatments. And always the birchings and later on the whippings and he was great fucking sex too, just don't talk about it.

Lawrence wrote on his diary, "30" from Jock. He called me Jock by then. I suppose in all I gave him over 2000 strokes with the birch, thirty to eighty at a time. And how we both enjoyed it. It made my cock hard every time I even thought of it. Beating and the fucking him was incredible pleasure.

Each beating was followed by £4 from the Old Man and Lawrence would take my letters describing the beatings.

I guess it was about 1930 I realized there was no Old Man. Lawrence had invented him and wrote and read the letters himself. I was able to go on because for both of us it was more comfortable. He needed me and I needed him.


DNI
1571
133
2/28/90

Even when I spoke to the men from the *Times*, Knightly and Simpson, I couldn't say that Lawrence was gay and who knows if he really was anyway. All I know is he liked to get beaten and fucked.

It was Deraa that brought it all on. In 1923 at Bovington, Lawrence was writing about Deraa and he couldn't tell the whole truth. He could describe the scene as a flogging fantasy, which it is, because Lawrence was somewhat notorious with friends as a liar and for fantasizing.

He couldn't admit the Bey fucked him, but I guess most of the story was true. He did have some marks when Tank Corps examined him, although I didn't see any when our first birching took place.

The Bey of Deraa was an unattractive and overt homosexual who "pawed" Lawrence at that infamous meeting in the Turkish Headquarters. When Lawrence could stand it no longer, he kneed the Turk in the groin.

The Bey said "Teach him his manners." Three guards came immediately and laid Lawrence over a guard bench used for "teaching manners" while the corporal ran downstairs for a Circassian riding whip of black leather, a single thong, beautifully tapered and flexible from over an inch at the silver grip to pencil thickness, hardened like metal, at the tip.

Meanwhile, the Bey hit Lawrence on the face over and over and then leaned forward and drew blood, biting Lawrence's neck. Then he grabbed on of the soldier's bayonets and worked it into Lawrence's flesh and gave it a turn—more blood—then he backed off.

The whipping began. The corporal made the whip whistle and said, "You'll scream for mercy before ten strokes and beg for the kisses of the Bey at twenty." He laid on with all his strength and each lash left a bloody mark across Lawrence's back or ass. Lawrence says he counted the lashes but that he lost count while he gritted his teeth to endure it all.

After twenty, they rested and jerked off and made Lawrence turn to see the marks. The Bey had returned to his chambers. Again after forty, they dragged Lawrence around by his feet, as he was broken by then, and, as he told me, "smiling idly as a delicious warmth was swelling through him." He was shooting his cum as he did each time I birched or flogged him. In fact, it was refined by the Old Man that he have "an emission" at each whipping or it had to be done again. This first time he wasn't fucked until after he came off!

That's what got the police finally. Sex. Whipping wasn't against the law, but gay sex was illegal. So was prostitution, and some of the girls and men were paid.

In his book Lawrence says the Bey rejected him, but this isn't true. He took him—not once, but twice, and Lawrence was afraid to admit he'd been broken and submitted to being "sodomized."

So when we met and Lawrence was writing "Seven Pillars," he relived Deraa in his dreams, until I started to punish him. Then it passed and he was free of it.

The men from the *Times* couldn't or wouldn't reveal Lawrence's secret whipping life with other men. I discovered it in 1925 at Bournemouth. Lawrence was doing training at the gym under my instruction. Reports went to the Old Man. I noticed marks on his legs high up and said, "What are those?" He said, "Nothing, really." I said, "Don't lie. They're birch-marks, aren't they?" He admitted it. He said, "The Old Man forced me to do it. It was the chauffeur who gave me a dozen." Later I found out at least four people were birching or whipping him. Then he started to note the beatings on his calendar and even kept a punishment book. Each whipping was dated, noted as to the offence and the number of strokes administered. When Lawrence died, of course, Winston and the government got to Clouds Hill and destroyed the papers. But I still had letters and so did others and that's why people know at least some of the truth. I had some wonderful times with Lawrence. He was like a father to me.

Yes, he deceived me and I deceived the *Times,* but they got what I could prove and Lawrence wouldn't care. He'd laugh and say, "It's nothing—it doesn't matter."

In fact he always had a group of homosexuals around himself. Robin Maugham even cleverly used an account of a sargeant who, as a lance corporal, meets and has a drink with

Lawrence, and then goes for a scene.

The scene was the corporal whipping and fucking Lawrence. Maugham's book is *Escape from the Shadows*.

How many of these scenes Lawrence really had I'll never know. But all or most of his friends were "gay" to use the modern word. Then, we had the whipping parties in London. They started in 1925 when Lawrence returned from India. They were mixed parties and included both gay and straight sex and floggings.

Actually, that's what got the police finally. Sex. Whipping was OK and not against the law but gay sex was illegal. So was prostitution and some of the girls and men were paid. I went to a few of the parties and so did R.A. Guy, who may have been Lawrence's other most frequent partner. He looked like a "Greek God." He was short and blond and very masculine and Lawrence once told me, "He's angelic looking but the effect is shattered by his Birmingham accent." Lawrence admitted to me in Scotland in 1930 that R.A. Guy and A.E. Chambers were both beating him besides me. And he called both A.E. and myself "Jock" to confuse us.

When the whipping parties at "Bluebeard's" were raided, Lawrence was released and the King himself ordered his name stricken from police and court records. Lawrence tried to get the Bluebeard people off but it was impossible and Bluebeard went to prison.

He was seeing Mrs. George Bernard Shaw by then and she knew the story. He told her he wanted to write a book called *Confessions* about his homosexual and flagellant life—starting in the public bathroom (lavatory or cottage) in Covent Garden and including the real story of Deraa and the Old Man and his sexual needs. He was working on it when he died.

I think Winston Churchill killed him. It was a year or so after the whipping party caper and maybe gossip was getting about. The government closed up Cloud's Hill for a day while all the papers and the manuscripts of *Confessions* were removed and burned.

The admiration of the public for Lawrence was too strongly identified with Winston and others in the government, and even the King said, on the day of his death, "His name will live in history." Winston cried and said at the funeral, "He was one of the greatest beings of our time. Whatever our need, we shall not see his like again."

After the funeral, Charlotte Shaw wrote me and asked me to meet in the family solicitor's office. She revealed she knew about the beatings. She had talked to A.E. Chambers and R.A. Guy and they had agreed to keep Lawrence's confidence; would I? She said, "The only people who can benefit will be the juicy Sunday papers and Lawrence doesn't belong there." She said, "And what about his mother?" Finally I agreed to destroy all my letters and gave my word of honor not to publish while his mother was alive. She died in 1959 and after the movie "Lawrence of Arabia" came out, I contacted A.W., Lawrence's brother and sent a copy of a manuscript to ask permission to publish it. Of course he tried to convince me not to do so and when I did anyway 'cause I needed the money, he tried to discredit me.

I had saved some letters and others appeared. I'm sorry I couldn't tell the truth then, but now I can here.

Lawrence was such a wonderful man. He was exhilarating. He took in everything and gave each person all of his attention. He was my only real friend. He shared everything and hated injustice. He was the cleanest man I ever met. He loved his motorcycle maybe best of all and prophetically wrote himself, "In speed, we hurl ourselves beyond the body. Our bodies cannot scale the heavens except in a fume of petrol. Bones. Blood. Flesh. All pressed inward together."

When he died, something died in me. In us all. Malcolm Muggeridge said it best, "Who more fitting to be a hero of our times than this, our English Genet, our sodomite saint, with Lowell Thomas for his Sartre and Alec Guiness to say amen?" [New York Times, Sunday, May 10th, 1964]—"He was the best. That's all, The Best" - and that's my story; all of it. ■

Peter Fiske, and a very small portion of his whip collection. (Photo courtesy Peter Fiske)

CROSS ROADS

WHERE LEATHERMEN MEET

By placing an ad in this section, a bar or other business is telling you that they welcome Leathermen.

By accepting their ad, *Drummer* is telling you that the bar has been recommended by a Leather/SM club or a recognized individual in the community as a good place to meet and socialize with other Leathermen. In larger cities, these will be THE leather bars; in other areas, they will be the more general purpose bars where Leathermen do go to socialize.

Help us to alert *Drummer* readers and travelers to the RIGHT place to go to meet Leathermen in your part of the world. Send us your recommendations and talk to the right bar owners and managers about placing one of these low-priced ads. If you see a business listed here that you think shouldn't be, let us know about that, too.

The center of Florida gay life
PARLIAMENT HOUSE
410 N. ORANGE BLOSSOM TRAIL
ORLANDO, FL 32805 • (407) 425-7571

Yes Sir!
Where Fantasy Becomes Reality
BOSTON-RAMROD
1254 Boylston St. 617 266-2986

AA MEAT MARKET
CHICAGO
2933 N LINCOLN

MANHANDLER SALOON
CHICAGO
1948 N. Halsted St. (312) 871-3339

Arizona's Only True Leather Bar
279-3033
THE BUM STEER PHOENIX
4620 N. 7th Ave.

S.F. EAGLE
398 12th St. 626-0880
The place to be South of Market

MAVERICK
Woodstock, NY 914-657-8927

Isn't there a bar or business in your state that should be advertising here?

SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA'S PREMIER LEATHER & UNIFORM BAR
GAUNTLET II
Open Daily 2:00 P.M.
FULL LIQUOR BAR
"LEATHER IS OUR LANGUAGE"
4219 Santa Monica Boulevard
Los Angeles, California 90029
(213) 669-9472

THE TRESTLE
412 S. HASKELL
DALLAS
BACK ON TRACK NIGHTLY
8PM-2AM FRI & SAT AFTERHOURS
(214) 826-9988

RIPCORD
LEATHER LEVI UNIFORM
HOUSTON
715 FAIRVIEW
HOUSTON, TEX 77006
713-521-2792
DALLAS
2515 INWOOD RD #107
REAR ENTRANCE
DALLAS, TEX 75235
214-353-9992

EAGLE'S NEST BAR
(Rear of Columbus Eagle Bar)
232 NORTH THIRD STREET
COLUMBUS, OHIO 43215
614-228-2804

CELLBLOCK 28
Men's Leather S & M Club
28 9th Ave. At 14th St.
Sun. Thru. Thurs.
(212) 733-3144

LEVI CRUISE
SPURS
CINCINNATI
326 EAST EIGHTH STREET
513/621-2668

To advertise in CROSS ROADS, contact *DRUMMER* (415) 252-1195

BLACK STALLION INN
San Francisco

A leather-levi-western bed and breakfast.

Quiet, relaxed environment. Fireplace, sundeck, kitchen.

Castro Street Victorian house. Minutes to South of Market.

(415) 863-0131

ATLANTA EAGLE
306 PONCE DE LEON AVE.
ATLANTA, GEORGIA
404-87-EAGLE

CHAIN DRIVE
AUSTIN, TEXAS
504 Willow St (512) 480-9017

THE BACKSTREET
Wentworth Mews, London E3
England's Largest Leather/Rubber Bar
Telephone:
081-980-8557 (Club Hours)
081-981-5812

Leather Bars and Leather Businesses should be advertising here. Call *Drummer*, (415) 252-1195

WOLFS
LEATHER · UNIFORM · WESTERN
SAN DIEGO

LEATHER BULLETIN BOARD

SNC LONDON ANNIVERSARY

Sixty Nine Club of London celebrated its 25th Anniversary October 5-7, in London, in conjunction with the European Confederation of Motorcycle Clubs' Annual General Meeting. Over 185 leather guys from Europe and America attended the weekend. The Dinner Reception was held at Camden Town Hall on Saturday the 6th. The 69 Jubilee show was held immediately afterwards with such incredible showstoppers as Mrs. Miller's "Lover's Concerto," and Jimmy's broken ribs while doing "Can't Help Singing." The show paused there as the Fire Brigade carried him to hospital. The Two Ronnies did "Miss Sophie Dines Alone," and, of course, there was "I Want to be a Prima Donna" by Tony Hepworth. The finale featured Felix Jones—at 75 one of the world's most senior leathermen—as "The Future."

The 69 Club was founded in 1965 by Felix and Tony, with the original idea of providing people in England with contacts in other countries.

Peter Fiske

Alan Selby paid *Drummer* a visit on his return from the Sixty Nine Club anniversary, with some notes on the London leather scene. First, he warns that any visitor to London should be aware that London is very expensive—for example, it costs $80 a night to stay at the Y. However, Alan also notes that some enterprising folk flying into London from abroad can turn quite a profit from simply bringing a few cans of Crisco—apparently every sex shop in London is selling the stuff at $15.00 for the 89¢ "Single Serving" size.

The bar scene seems to be bustling, with about as much rubber as leather, and new later hours. Most of the bars have strict dress codes: rubber or leather, *and* boots required. Uniform men take note that uniforms do not count: one gentleman in full uniform had to be found a rubber vest so that he could enter one of the bars.

Some of the hot bars currently are The Backstreet, the Detour, The London Apprentice (which hosted the first night of the weekend's events), The Block (Alan's favorite), and Skin to Skin, an all skinheads bar. An exception to the dress code rule is the Coleherne, which Alan describes as "very friendly and cruisy."

(Photo, left) Felix Jones, left, and Alan Selby, right, at the 69 Club 25th Anniversary. (Photo, right) Ron Smith, President of the 69 Club, and Peter Bromelo. Photos by Peter Fiske.

BEATING JESSE: NORTH CAROLINA AND BEYOND

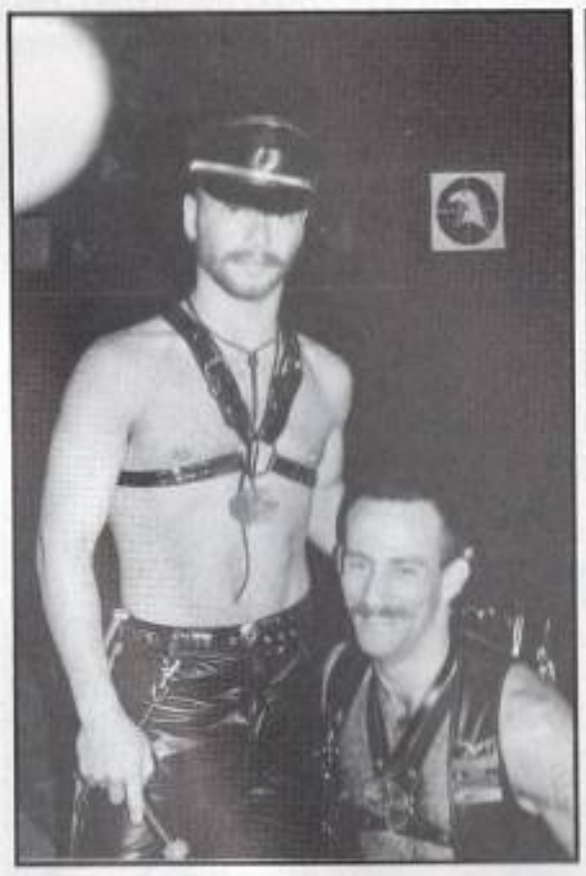
When the Tarheel Leather Club in North Carolina launched the "Beat Jesse" campaign to raise money for the Gantt campaign (Jesse Helms' opponent in the November election,) they didn't know what they were getting into. "Beat Jesse" turned into a nationwide campaign, with fundraising events in Washington, Georgia, Texas, California, North Carolina, and other states. Demand far outstripped the original supply of "Beat Jesse" T-Shirts, and the Tarheels had to learn how to be a "mail order house." The T-shirts are currently being sported by leatherfolk across the country, and certain leather titleholders, including Brian Dawson, Mr. Drummer 1989-90, and Susie Shepherd, IMsL 1989, have been championing the "Beat Jesse" cause wherever they go.

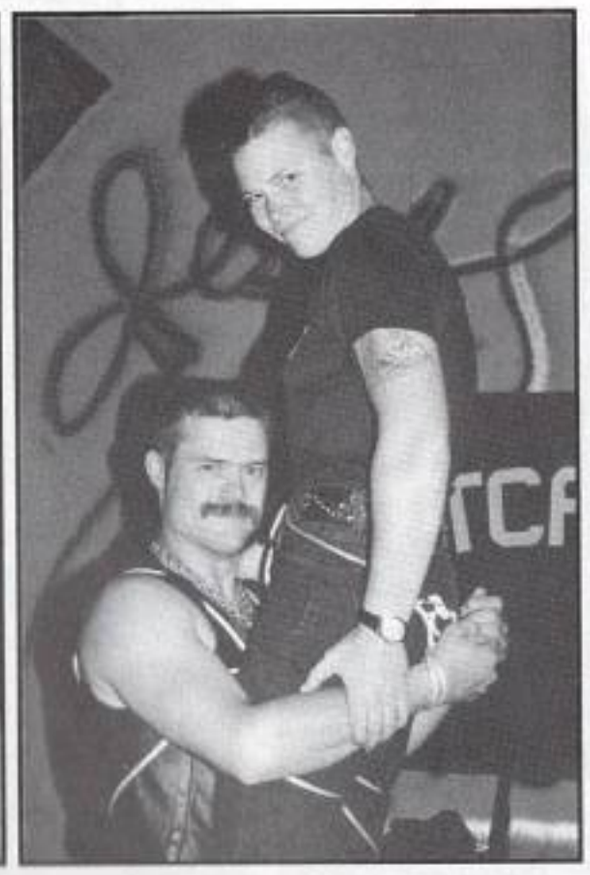
Along with decisive action inevitably comes controversy. (Remember when someone had the temerity to present the leather community with a *flag?)* In an editorial in their newsletter, at least one of the Tarheels has objected to the T-shirt design, saying that while "this campaign is clearly targeted to the leather/SM community as a humorous way to make money to get rid of the man, however this shirt will be seen by the general public. To the general, non-informed public... this campaign reinforces the idea that SM is used as a form of punishment rather than another way two (or more) consenting adults can make love." A good point, and another example of how impossible it is to be 100% non-offensive. Sensibly, this Tarheel recommends that the most appropriate place to wear the "Beat Jesse" shirt is in leather/SM space, where folks will "get it."

"Beat Jesse" T-shirts were certainly in evidence (and appropriate) at the San Francisco Eagle on Friday, October 5. The Outcasts, a women's SM club in San Francisco, organized a "Celebrity Flogathon" to raise bucks for the "Beat Jesse" effort. The event was emceed by Joseph Bean, *Drummer*'s Managing Editor, and master whipmaker Jay Marston. The Flogathon raised nearly $2,000 for "Beat Jesse" (the largest single contribution received).

A variety of local and national leather celebrities, including Clive Platman, fresh from winning the Mr. Drummer title, and Jan Lyon, the current Ms NLA, put themselves on the block. The audience bid on such things as how many strokes the volunteers would receive, and with what whip.

Clive took his own whipping and then later gave as good as he got, whipping this year's Drummerboy of the Year John. Other scenes included Fakir Musafar being led around onstage by fingers *through* his nipple piercings; a bullwhipping by Officer Betty (complete with two "screamers," since the bottom she was whipping would not make a sound); a bondage sculpture created by Fledermaus; and a sailor, in uniform, (it *was* Fleet Week) who dropped trou and took a lovely paddling/whipping onstage.





AT THE CELEBRITY FLOGATHON: Left, Clive Platman, Mr. Drummer 1990-91, with Drummerboy of the Year John Siracuso. Right, a bondage sculpture by Fledermaus. Photos by Marcus

LEATHER CALENDAR

NOVEMBER

- 16 ■ TOUGH CUSTOMER PARTY/ Trident Intl-Los Angeles/ Griff's, Hollywood, CA
- 16-18 ■ 3rd Anniv Weekend/ Trident Intl-Los Angeles/ Los Angeles, CA
- 17 ■ Safer-sex Dungeon Demo/ GMSMC/ Philadelphia, PA
- ■ Puget Sound Mr. Leather Contest/ Seattle Men in Leather/ Tacoma, WA
- 18 ■ Brunch/ Seattle Men in Leather/ The Encore, Seattle WA
- ■ Beer Bust/ Jackaroos/ Melbourne, Australia
- 21 ■ Smoked Turkey/ Hot Ash/ Cellblock 28, NYC
- 24 ■ Santa Saturday/ Bucks MC/ New Hope, PA
- 25 ■ Mtg/ Cream City Cummers/ Milwaukee, WI
- 28 ■ Bondage Wear/ GMSMA/ New York, NY
- 30-2 ■ Christkindlesmarkt/ NLC Franken/ Nurenburg

DECEMBER

- 1 ■ Christmas Party/ T-Bolts/ Norwalk, CT
- 2 ■ Mtg/ C.L.E.F. (Spanking)/ Keller, Paris, France
- ■ Anniv/ Dreizehn/ Ramrod, Boston
- 6 ■ Newcomers Mtg/ P.E.P./ Jet Set Club, Dallas
- 8 ■ Christmas Bash/ Jackaroos/ Melbourne, Australia
- 10 ■ Mtg/ Cream City Cummers/ Milwaukee, WI
- ■ Humor in DS & SM/ Eulenspiegel/ NYC
- 12 ■ Hot Wax & Holiday Social/ GMSMA/ New York, NY
- 14 ■ Holiday Social/ GMSMC/ Philadelphia, PA
- 14-16 ■ European Winter Weekend/ ASMF/ Paris-Toulouse
- 17 ■ Ambivalence, Ambiguity & Paradox/Eulenspiegel/ NYC
- 22 ■ Christmas Party/ P.E.P./ Dallas
- 29-1/1 ■ Tri-Cen VII/ Philadelphians MC/ Philadelphia, PA
- 31 ■ New Year's Eve Party/ P.E.P./ Dallas
- ■ New Year's Eve Party/ Eulenspiegel/ NYC

JANUARY

- 6 ■ Beer Bust/ Jackaroos/ Melbourne, Australia
- 7 ■ Ceremony & Ritual in SM-DS Scene/ Eulenspiegel/ NYC
- 11 ■ Country Bear Jamboree/ Jackaroos/ Melbourne, Australia
- 13 ■ Uniform Night/ Trident Intl-Los Angeles/ Griff's, Hollywood
- 14 ■ Mtg/ Cream City Cummers/ Milwaukee, WI
- ■ The Art of Paddling & Spanking/ Eulenspiegel/ NYC
- 15 ■ Tit Torture/ GMSMC/ Philadelphia, PA
- 21 ■ The Pleasure of Dominance/ Eulenspiegel/ NYC
- 23 ■ Humiliation & Humility/ GMSMA/ New York, NY
- 26 ■ Beggars Feast/ Knights of Malta/ Seattle WA
- 27 ■ C&B Torture/ Milwaukee Bondage Club/ Milwaukee, WI
- 28 ■ Etiquette in the Scene/ Eulenspiegel/ NYC

FEBRUARY

- 1-3 ■ XV Anniv/ Jackaroos/ Melbourne, Australia
- 2 ■ Mardi Gras/ Celestial Krewe de Cuir/ San Francisco
- 3 ■ Seattle Mr. Leather Contest/ Seattle Men in Leather/ The Offramp, Seattle WA
- 10 ■ Condom Collection Contribution Night/ Trident Intl-Los Angeles/ Griff's, Hollywood
- 11 ■ Mtg/ Cream City Cummers/ Milwaukee, WI
- ■ Mardi Gras Eve Eighth Ball Masque/ Lords of Leather/ New Orleans, LA
- 13 ■ Fear & Mystery/ GMSMA/ New York, NY
- 19 ■ Master/slave Relationships/ GMSMC/ Philadelphia PA
- 21 ■ Safety in a Scene/ Milwaukee Bondage Club/ Milwaukee, WI
- 24 ■ Beer Bust/ Jackaroos/ Melbourne, Australia
- ■ Mtg/ Cream City Cummers/ Milwaukee, WI
- 27 ■ The SM Scene: 10 Years Ago & Now*/ GMSMA/ New York, NY

MARCH

- 1-3 ■ 2nd Anniv/ Seattle Men in Leather/ Seattle WA
- 8-9 ■ 10th Anniv/ GMSMA/ New York, NY
- 8-11 ■ Labour Day Run/ Jackaroos/ Melbourne, Australia
- 11 ■ Mtg/ Cream City Cummers/ Milwaukee, WI
- 13 ■ End Games (finishing a scene)/ GMSMA/ New York, NY
- 15-17 ■ Rites of the Full Moon/ ASMF/ Paris
- 17 ■ St. Patrick's Day Beer Bust/ Trident Intl-Los Angeles/ Griff's, Hollywood
- 19 ■ Groups, Whips, & Chains/ GMSMC/ Philadelphia PA
- 21 ■ Rope Bondage/ Milwaukee Bondage Club/ Milwaukee, WI
- 24 ■ Mtg/ Cream City Cummers/ Milwaukee, WI
- 27 ■ Erotic Readings/ GMSMA/ New York, NY
- 28 ■ Joint Club Easter Run/ Jackaroos/ Melbourne, Australia

APRIL

13 ■ Pre-Tax Deadline Party/ Trident Intl-Los Angeles/ Griff's, Hollywood
■ Ripped Levis contest/ Trident Intl-Los Angeles/ Griff's, Hollywood
■ Mr. New Orleans Leather Contest/ Lords of Leather/ New Orleans, LA
14 ■ Beer Bust/ Jackaroos/ Melbourne, Australia
16 ■ "Wheel of Torture" & "SM Jeopardy"/ GMSMC/ Philadelphia PA
24 ■ SM, Religion, & Spirituality/ GMSMA/ New York, NY

MAY

3-5 ■ May Day/ NLA:Seattle/ Seattle, WA
8 ■ Electrical Stimulation/ GMSMA/ New York, NY
21 ■ Bondage/ GMSMC/ Philadelphia PA
22 ■ SM Quiz Show II/ GMSMA/ New York, NY

JUNE

12 ■ Annual Mtg & Members-only Social/ GMSMA/ New York, NY
14-16 ■ Annual Mtg Demoniaque/ ASMF/ Paris
22 ■ Winter Solstice Party/ Jackaroos/ Melbourne, Australia
26 ■ SM at the Movies/ GMSMA/ New York, NY
30 ■ Canada Day Celebration/ Trident Intl-Los Angeles/ Griff's, Hollywood

If you would like to have your events listed in this calendar, please send us info *early*... 90 days would be best. Send calendar listings to: Drummer Calendar, PO Box 11314, San Francisco, CA 94101-1314.

Club List US & Canada A-L

Organization names marked with a plus symbol (+), are new to this listing. Those marked with an asterisk (*) have an address change or correction. Organizations marked with a question mark in square brackets ([?]) have had mail returned from the address listed, if you can provide a correction please do so. Those with names preceeded by a double asterisk (**) have dissolved or are being dropped from the list for other reasons. They will not appear in the next published list.

(SM) indicates a men's organization with a primary interest in SM; (W) indicates a women's leather-SM organization; (Mixed SM) indicates an SM organization that includes men and women; (JO) indicates men's jerk off or masturbation organizations; (F) indicates a special interest (or fetish) organization, such as ones specializing in fisting, uniforms, bondage, wrestling, mud, etc.; (FN) is used for organizations that are primarily national, or international, whose main activity is publishing ads or a roster, they may or may not have periodic meetings; (FL) is used for organizations that primarily meet locally for active sessions, even though they may have a national, or international, membership. The nature of the special interest is usually evident in the name.

No special indication is placed beside Leather-levi-motorcycle or social organizations for men only; (M&W) indicates the organization has both men and women members and (C&S) indicates those that have a "Clean & Sober" membership requirement. (X) indicates those organizations that we want to list which do not fit into any of the above categories. If any organization wishes to change the way it is listed please let us know.

Send new listings or changes to Organization Lists, PO Box 11314, San Francisco, CA 94101.

Ace (W)
PO Box 261 Annex Sta
Providence, RI 02901

Adventurers Suncoast MC
PO Box 8043
St. Petersburg, FL 33738

Affirmation Leathermen
PO Box 1021
Evanston, IL 60204

Ambush
PO Box 543102
Dallas, TX 75354-3102

American Leather Federation
PO Box 5079
Phoenix, AZ 85010-5079

American Uniform Association (FN)
PO Box 1037
Bowling Green Station
New York, NY 10274

American Uniform Association (FL)
Chicago Brigade
PO Box 804675
Chicago, IL 60680

American Uniform Association (FL)
PO Box 86086
N. Vancouver, BC V7L 4J5

Aquila MC
PO Box 4097 Agnews Sta.
Santa Clara, CA 95054

Argonauts of Wisconsin
PO Box 1285
Green Bay, WI 54305

Arizona Power Exchange (Mixed SM)
5821 N. 67th Ave. Suite 103-276
Glendale, AZ 85301
(602) 848-8737

Arizona Rangers MC
PO Box 13074
Phoenix, AZ 85002

Association des Adeptes S-M Montreal (SM)
c/o A.D.S.M.
PO Box 278 N.D.G. Stn,
Montreal QC H4A 3P6

[?]Atlanta S&m Solidarity (A.S.S.) (SM)
PO Box 56074
Atlanta, GA 30343-0074

Atlantic Motorcycle Coordinating Council
924 Jamestown Rd.
East Windsor, NJ 08520

Atlantis MC
PO Box 54748
Atlanta, GA 30308

Atons of Minneapolis
PO Box 2032
Dodge Center, MN 55402

Austin Capitol Leathermen
c/o Snuffy's Saloon
6224 Boxcar Run
Austin, TX 78745-3714

Avatar (SM)
8033 Sunset Blvd. #747
Los Angeles, CA 90046
(818) 563-4626

Ball Club (FN)
PO Box 1501
Pomona, CA 91769

Barbary Coasters MC
PO Box 14251 Station G
San Francisco, CA 94114

Baton Rouge/New Orleans Wrestling Club (FL)
840 Hearthstone Dr.
Baton Rouge, LA 70806

Battalion Motorcycle Corps
PO Box 191227
Dallas, TX 75219

Beer Town Badgers
PO Box 166
Milwaukee, WI 53201

B. G. Wrestling Club (FN)
B.G. Enterprises
PO Box 5291
Huntington Beach, CA 92615-5291

Black Fire (SM)
PO Box 354 University Sta.
Syracuse, NY 13210

Black Guard
PO Box 8989
Minneapolis, MN 55418

Blackhawk MC
313 20th St.
Rock Island, IL 61201

Black Leather Wings/ Leather Faeries (SM)
c/o Rivendell-on-the-Hayes
843-G Hayes
San Francisco, CA 94117

The Black Rose (Mixed SM)
(Formerly People Exchanging Power)
PO Box 11161
Arlington, VA 22210

Black Star MC
5026 Karl Lane
Orlando, FL 32808

Blade Masters (FL)
(shaving)
Box 9157
3044 Cherry St.
Kansas City, MO 64108
(816) 931-1750

Blazers Leather/Levi Association
c/o Walters/Tucker
2021 Dunwoodie St
Orlando FL 32809
(407) 649-9729

Bluegrass C.O.L.T.S.
PO Box 2403
Lexington, KY 40583-2403
(606) 252-5452

Blue Max Cycle Club
PO Box 233 Main Station
St. Louis, MO 63166

Blue Max MC
PO Box 39522
Los Angeles, CA 90039

BB (FL)
(Bondage Buddies)
PO Box 42501
San Francisco, CA 94101

Boots (FN)
PO Box 48577 Bentall #3
595 Burrard St
Vancouver, BC V7X 1A3

Border Riders MC
PO Box 21152
Seattle WA 98111

Boston Ducks
PO Box 495
Watertown MA 02272-0495

[?]Bound & Determined (W)
PO Box 602
Hadley MA 01035

Briar Rose (W)
PO Box 16235
Columbus OH 43216

Brotherhood of Man MC
PO Box 57
Hollywood, FL 33022

BOP (Brotherhood of Pain) (SM)
PO Box 66524
Houston, TX 77266-6524

Brothers MC
1337 Hubbard St
Jacksonville, FL 32206

Buccaneers MC
1901 Waters Edge Dr.
Cartier, MS 39553

Bucks MC
PO Box 99
Buckingham PA 18912

Button Up (FN)
(501 Levis Club)
PO BOx 65643
Los Angeles, CA 90065

California B&B (FL)
(Uniforms)
3455 Garden Ave
Los Angeles, CA 90039

California Cyclemen MC
PO Box 86969
San Diego, CA 92138

California Eagles MC
PO Box 14665
San Francisco, CA 94114-0665

California Motor Club
Box 981
San Francisco CA 94101

Capitol Leathermen
113 San Jacinto
Austin, TX 78701

Castaways MC
PO Box 1697
Milwaukee, WI 53202-1697

Celestial Krewe de Cuir
172 Haight St, #4
San Francisco, CA 94102-5728

Centaur MC
PO Box 53174
Washington, DC 20009

Centurions LL MC
c/o Tradewinds
717 Franklin Rd.
Roanoke, VA 24061

Centurions of Columbus
PO Box 09208
Columbus, OH 43209

Chassm (mixed SM)
1316 Remount Rd
Box 420
Charleston, SC 29406

Cheaters MC
130 Hancock St.
San Francisco, CA 94114

Chicago Cossacks
PO Box 2512
Chicago, IL 60690

Chicago Hellfire Club (SM)
(Windy City Hellfire Club, Inc.)
PO Box 5426
Chicago IL 60680

Chicagoland Discussion Group (Mixed SM)
PO Box 25009
Chicago, IL 60625

Cigar Studs (FN)
PO Box 12151
San Antonio, TX 78212

Cincinnati Chaps
PO Box 3104
Cincinnati, OH 45201

[?]Cin City Cycle Club
PO Box 1151
Cincinnati, OH 45202

City Bikers MC
PO Box 9816
Denver, CO 80209

The Club (SM)
PO Box 1292
Omaha NE 68101-1292

Club Mud (FN)
PO Box 277
Rio Nido, CA 95471

C.M.S.
2635 Collier
San Diego, CA 92116

Cocksuckers Club of America (FN)
PO Box 723
Sun Valley, CA 91353-0723

Cogent Warriors (W)
2261 Market, #250
San Francisco, CA 94114

Colorado MC
441 Knox Ct.
Denver, CO 80204

Colorado Gay Rodeo Association (X)
PO Box 2558
Denver, CO 80201

Colt 45s
PO Box 66804
Houston, TX 77006

Committee to Preserve our Sexual & Civil Liberties (X)
PO Box 1592
San Francisco CA 94101

Companions of Philadelphia
PO Box 2301
Philadelphia, PA 19103

Conductors Leather Levi
PO Box 40261
Nashville, TN 37204

Conquistadors MC Inc.
PO Box 5591
Orlando FL 32805

Constantines MC
PO Box 4964
San Francisco, CA 94101

Copperstate Leathermen's Association
PO Box 44051
Phoenix, AZ 85064

Cornhaulers L&L Club
PO Box 632
Des Moines, IA 50303-0632

Corps of Rangers
PO Box 1952
Los Angeles, CA 90028

Corpus Christi MC
PO Box 3532
Corpus Christi, TX 78463-3532

Corpus Christi Rebels
PO Box 3921
Corpus Christi, TX 78463-0921

Cosmic Order of KA
1907 Elm St #1811
Dallas, TX 75201

Country Men
PO Box 1362
Dearborn, MI 48126

Cowtown Leathermen
PO Box 3494
Fort Worth, TX 75219

Cream City Cummers (JO)
c/o John
PO Box 8373
Milwaukee, WI 53208

Crushers Club (FN)
(wrestling)
PO Box 190866
Dallas, TX 75219

C. S. C. M. C.
1320 N. Stanley,
Los Angeles, CA 90046

Cycle Men
c/o Gustave Trenker
PO Box 25191
Newark, NJ 07102

D.A.D.S. (FN)
PO Box 573
Winfield, IL 60190

D.A.L.L.A.S.
(Dallas Area Leather Levi Association)
5303 Fleetwood Oaks, #177
Dallas, TX 75235

DC Wrestling Club (FL)
PO Box 1205
Washington, DC 20013

Deaf Leather Outreach (X)
231 S. Branciforte Ave.
Santa Cruz, CA 95062

Defenders of Mithra
2605 SE Woodward
Portland, OR 97202

Defenders (of Dignity)
PO Box 1146 Old Chelsea Station
New York, NY 10011

de Sade and Men
PO Box 71426
New Orleans, LA 70172

Desert Leathermen
PO Box 1586
Tucson AZ 85702

Diaper Pail Fraternity (FN)
Suite 164
3020 Bridgeway
Sausalito, CA 94965

Disciples of de Sade (SM)
3920 Cedar Springs
Dallas, TX 75219

****Disciples of De Sade**
Los Angeles, CA

Dreizehn (SM)
PO Box 1486
Boston MA 02117

[?]Eagle MC
3311 Liddy Ave
West Palm Beach FL 33316

Entre Nous MC
PO Box 984
Boston MA 02103

E. N. I. G. M. A. (FN)
2329 N. Leavitt
Chicago, IL 60647

The Esoterica Society (TES) (Mixed SM)
PO Box 37
Randolph, MA 02368

The Eulenspiegel Society (Mixed SM)
PO Box 2783
Grand Central Station
New York NY 10163

Excalibur
c/o The Leather Stallion Saloon
2203 St. Clair Ave
Cleveland, OH 44114

Excelsior MC

PO Box 1386 Bowling Green Sta.

New York, NY 10274-1130

EXCops
(former law enforcement officers)
PO 16813
San Diego, CA 92116

Fallen Angels (FN)
PO Box 9221
Stockton, CA 95208-1221

Fall Festival Association, Miami Chapter (FL)
PO Box 500
Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33302

Female Trouble (W)
PO Box 2284
Philadelphia, PA 19103

FFA, Tampa Bay (FL)
1230 East Mohawk Ave
Tampa FL 33604

FFA, Washington DC (FL)
PO Box 461
Washington, DC 20044

Faucon
(see MC Faucon)

The 15 Association (SM)
PO Box 421302
San Francisco, CA 94142-1302
(415) 863-2197

Firebird Levi-Leather Soc.
PO Box 2451
Phoenix, AZ 85002

Firedancers LCC
PO Box 190712
Dallas, TX 75219-0712

FireKeepers of Indiana
PO Box 1043
Mishawaka, IN 46544

Florida Brotherhood of Clubs
PO Box 560235
Orlando FL 32856

Flying W's (W)
PO Box 345485
Dallas, TX 75234-5485

The Foot Fraternity (FN)
PO Box 24102
Cleveland OH 44124

Footmates (FN)
c/o RS Enterprises
496A Hudson #H24
New York, NY 10014

4-Players (F)
(4 wheel drive truck club)
PO Box 300204
Denver, CO 80203

Gateway MC
PO Box 14055
St. Louis, MO 63178

Gaucho MC
2805 W. Horatio St. # 29
Tampa, FL 33609

Metropolitan Vancouver Athletic & Arts Association
1170 Bute St.
Vancouver, BC V6E 1Z6
(604) 684-3303

GMSMA (SM)
(Gay Male S/M Activists)
Mail: 496A Hudson Street, Suite D23
New York, NY 10014
Phone: 212 727-9878
Meetings: 208 W. 13th St.

GMSMC (SM)
(Gay Male SM Cooperative)
PO Box 58694
Philadelphia, PA 19102

GFMC/DC
c/o DC Eagle
639 New York Ave. NY
Washington, DC 20001

Gladiator MC
PO Box 2194
Toluca Lake, CA 91602

The Glee Club (Mixed SM)
Box 78
1156 High St.
UC SC New Student Center
Santa Cruz, CA 95064

Golden Gate Guards
PO Box 192101
San Francisco, CA 94119-2101

Golden Gate Wrestling Club (FL)
63 Whitney St.
San Francisco, CA 94131-2742

Golden State Gay Rodeo Association, Inc. (X)
PO Box 90873
Long Beach, CA 90809

Griffins MC
PO Box 7566
Newark, DE 19714-7566

Gryphons
PO Box 181 Mid City Sta.
Dayton, OH 45402

GSA (Golden Showers Association) (FL)
496 Hudson St #K95
New York, NY 10014

Handballers of the Rockies (FL)
PO Box 9086
Denver, CO 80209

Harbor Masters, Inc.
PO Box 4144, Sta. A
Portland, ME 04101

Harley Strokers MC (FN)
(Harley-Davidson Owners)
c/o Barry's
PO Box 06706
Portland, OR 97206

Hartford Colts MC
PO Box 12201 Blue Hills Station
Hartford, CT 06112

Heart of Texas MC
PO Box 13
Rosebud, TX 76570

Hearts of the West MC
PO Box 674
Santa Fe, NM 87504-0674

Highwaymen MC
c/o John Sebastian
4673 Pender St.
North Burnaby, BC V5C 2N2

Highwaymen T.N.T. (SM)
PO Box 545
Washington, DC 20044

Hijos del Sol

3014 Truman N6

Albuquerque, NM 87110

Hirsute Fraternity (FN)
26 Church St. #3
San Francisco, CA 94114

Hot Ash (FN)
PO Box 20147
London Terrace Station
New York, NY 10011

Illustrated Men (FL)
PO Box 492
Sun Valley, CA 91352-0492
(818) 764-5848

[?]Inn Men
1428 Riverside Dr.
Akron, OH 44310

****Interchain**
New York, NY

International Gay Rodeo Association (X)
c/o Gerald Ford
PO Box 8337
Fort Worth, TX 76124

International Mr. Leather, Inc. (X)
5025 N. Clark St
Chicago IL 60640

International Ms Leather, Inc. (X)
PO Box 460504
San Francisco, CA 94146
(415) 863-1386

[?]International Roadmasters
3146 Grayson
Ferndale, MI 48220

Iron City Wrestling Club (FL)
PO Box 6561
Pittsburgh, PA 15212-0561
(412) 441-7013

Iron Cross MC
PO Box 1721, Sta. A
Montreal, PQ H3C 3A5

Iron Guard NYC
PO Box 291 Village Station
New York, NY 10014

Iron Tigers MC (FN)
(Harley-Davidson Owners)
International Hdqtrs & California Chapter
PO Box 7091
Burbank, CA 91510

Iron Tigers MC (FL)
Ohio Chapter
PO Box 572
Worthington, OH 43085

Iron Tigers MC (FL)
Arizona Chapter
1406 E. Brill
Phoenix, AZ 85006

It's 'Bout Time
616 N. 4th Ave
Tucson AZ 85702

Joint Venture (FN)
(Prisoner Contacts)
PO Box 26-8680
Chicago, IL 60626

Kansas City Pioneers
PO Box 413025
Kansas City, MO 64141

Knights D'Orleans
PO Box 50812
New Orleans, LA 70150

Knights of Leather (W)
PO Box 10601
Minneapolis, MN 55458

Knights of Malta MC
737 N. Edinburgh Ave
Los Angeles CA 90046

Knights of Malta MC
Yosemite Chapter
PO Box 4162
Fresno CA 93744
(209) 445-3110

[?]Knights of Malta MC
Pony Express
1818 P St. #12
Sacramento, CA 95814

Knights of Malta MC
Stockmen Chapter
PO Box 9386
Denver, CO 80209

Knights of Malta MC
PO Box 7726
Reno, NV 89502

Knights of Malta MC Cascade Chapter
PO Box 8375
Portland, OR 97205

Knights of Malta MC
3620 London Lane
Richland Hills, TX 76118

Knights of Malta MC Jet Chapter
PO Box 21052
Seattle, WA 98111

Knights of Malta MC

Dogwood Chapter

MPO Box 3116

Vancouver, BC V6B 3X6

Knights on Iron MC (C&S)
PO Box 2145
San Diego, CA 92112-2145

Knights Wrestling Club (FL)
PO Box 161
Jackson Heights, NY 11372

L & L Society (Mixed SM)
PO Box 2145
Bay City, MI 48707
(517) 892-8054

Lashmates (FN)
c/o RS Enterprises
496A Hudson #H24
New York, NY 10014

Leather and Lace (W)
PO Box 54646
Los Angeles, CA 90054

Leather and Lace (W)
2554 Taft St.
Sacramento, CA 95815

+Leather Force 2000 (X)
(New address forthcoming)

The Leather Fraternity (FN)
PO Box 11314
San Francisco, CA 94101

The Leathermen
PO Box 8595
Atlanta, GA 30306

Leather Star (X)
PO Box 5482
Tacoma, WA 98405

Leather United - Chicago (M&W)
PO Box 138-058
Chicago, IL 60613

Leather WISDOM (W)
PO Box 2519
Santa Clara, CA 95055

Legacy (FL)
PO Box 4513
Akron OH 44310

Links (mixed SM)
Box 989
San Francisco, CA 94101

Lion Regiment
PO Box 1721
Boise, ID 83701

Lion's Rear
426 Lux
South San Francisco, CA 94080

LL Steelworkers
PO Box 40065
Nashville TN 37204

Lobec MC
PO Box 833
Long Beach, CA 90801-0833

Lone Star People Exchanging Power (Mixed SM)
Box 810715
Dallas, TX 75381
(214) 601-1320

[?]Long Island Spuds MC
PO Box 26
Massapequa Park, NY 11762

Lost Angels
c/o DC Eagle
639 New York Ave, NW
Washington, DC 20001

LSM (Lesbian Sex Mafia) (W)
PO Box 993, Murray Hill Station
New York, NY 10156

The organizatior
list for US & Can
ada: M-Z wil
appear in the nex
issue of Drummer
Listings for Eu
rope, Australia
and other area
outside of Nort
America will ap
pear in the issu
following that.

NEW DEVELOPMENTS IN CONDOMS

The Mariposa Foundation has been commissioned to oversee testing of two new types of condoms. The condoms are made of plastic, not latex, and should be impervious to the latex-deteriorating effects of oil-based lubricants, sunlight, smog, etc. Plastic condoms are also rather tough and difficult to puncture or tear.

One of the new condoms is similar in shape and appearance to a traditional latex condom, with some modifications to help keep it securely in place.

The other plastic condom is designed for use by men for anal intercourse (it can also be used for heterosexual vaginal and anal intercourse, however). The condom is wider than a traditional condom, and is intended as a rectal or vaginal liner. The liner has two firm but flexible rings, one of which assists insertion into the vagina or rectum. The other ring remains outside the orifice and holds the condom in place so that it is not pushed into the orifice.

The condoms have been developed by Wisconsin Pharmacal. Initial tests of the condoms were conducted with heterosexual couples, but the Howard Brown Memorial Clinic is testing them with gay men.

LEATHER PRESENCE AT NEW ORLEANS NO/AIDS WALK

Brian Eschette, Mr. Leather New Orleans 1990, informs us that Lords of Leather, a leather Mardi Gras Krewe, turned out in full force to support the NO/AIDS Task Force walk in New Orleans. Leathermen from Louisiana and Mississippi also participated. Some Lords of Leather walked the 10K route, while others controlled traffic along the walk. Another leather organization, Knights d'Orleans, donated time and manpower to repair and paint the 90 year old bandstand which served as the backdrop for the day's events. 3500 walkers raised over $200,000.

LORDS OF LEATHER: Some of the members of Lords Of Leather at the NO/AIDS Walk in New Orleans. Back row, left to right: Joe D'antoni, Mike Edwards, David Stanger, John Peters. Front: John Wilson, Brian Eschette (Mr. Leather New Orleans), Mr. Hester. Photo courtesy Brian Eschette.

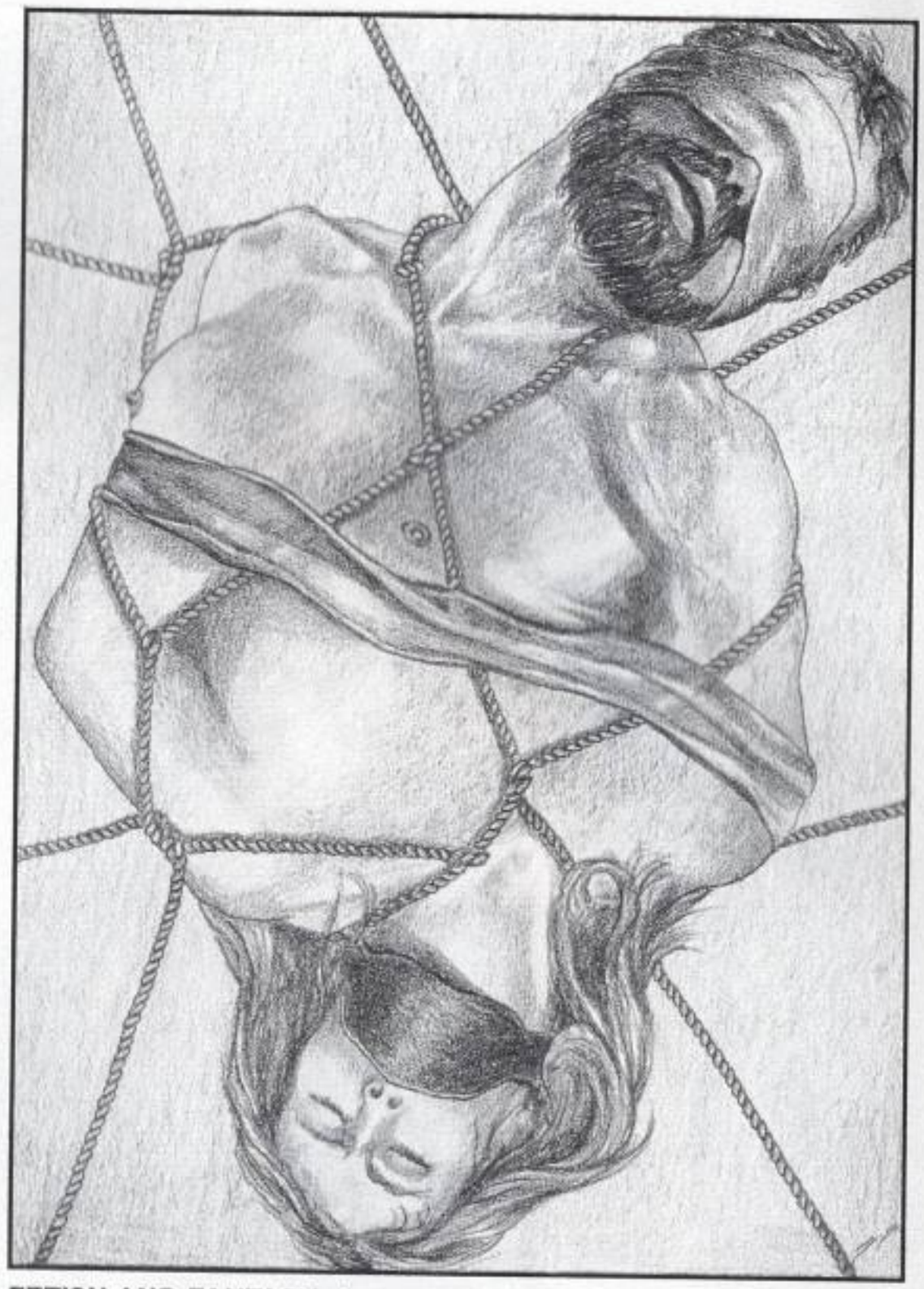
DUNGEONS AND CASTLES TOUR SET FOR 1991

Leathermen can travel Europe together on the new "Dungeons and Castles of Europe" tour in 1991, organized by a company called Travel Keys Tours of California.

The trip will be offered in spring and autumn of 1991, in 10-day sections, and will include after-dark events at leather clubs and bars.

Some of the Dungeons and Castles will include: the Tower of London, where some of England's most famous prisoners were held; the Martelet of the Chateau de Loches in the Loire Valley, a French state prison from the 16th to 19th century, with its underground, unlit dungeons; the Chateau de Vincennes near Paris, one of whose inmates was the Marquis de Sade; and the 11th-Century Gravensteen Castle of Ghent, Belgium, noted for its famous collection of torture instruments.

Interested? You can contact Travel Keys Tours at PO Box 162266, Sacramento, CA, 95816.



FETISH AND FANTASY: An extremely limited number of T-shirts were printed with the above artwork by Stephen Stafford, to be auctioned off by the Mr. Drummer contestants at Alan Selby's Fetish and Fantasy party during Leather Week in San Francisco. In all, the F&F event raised $5,000 for the AIDS Emergency Fund.

PHOTOGRAPHERS CALL FOR ENTRIES

San Francisco photographer Mark I. Chester is sending out a call for entries to Gay and Lesbian photographers across the United States. From May 31 through June 9, 1991, San Francisco will host Photoscape '91, a 10-day festival focused on the art of photography. Chester is looking for outrageous, controversial, cutting-edge photography to show in his studio as part of the festival. While he is open to all work that has an erotic or sexual connection, he in particular seeks work related to other SM or radical sexuality. Photographers should contact Chester at PO Box 42501, San Francisco, CA 94101 with a letter of introduction and, if possible, examples, slides, or even photocopies of their work. Chester can also be reached in person at (415) 621-6294.

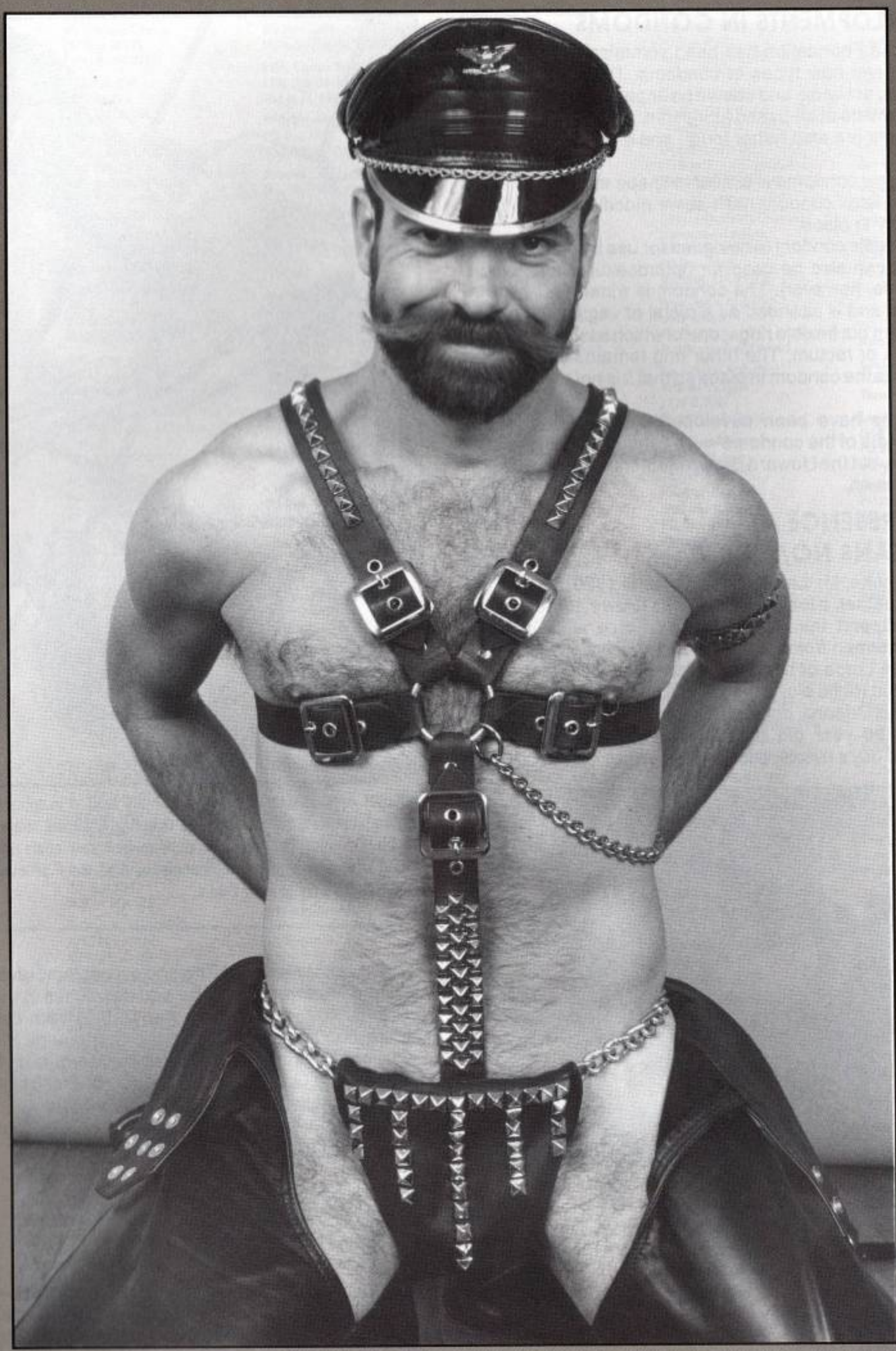
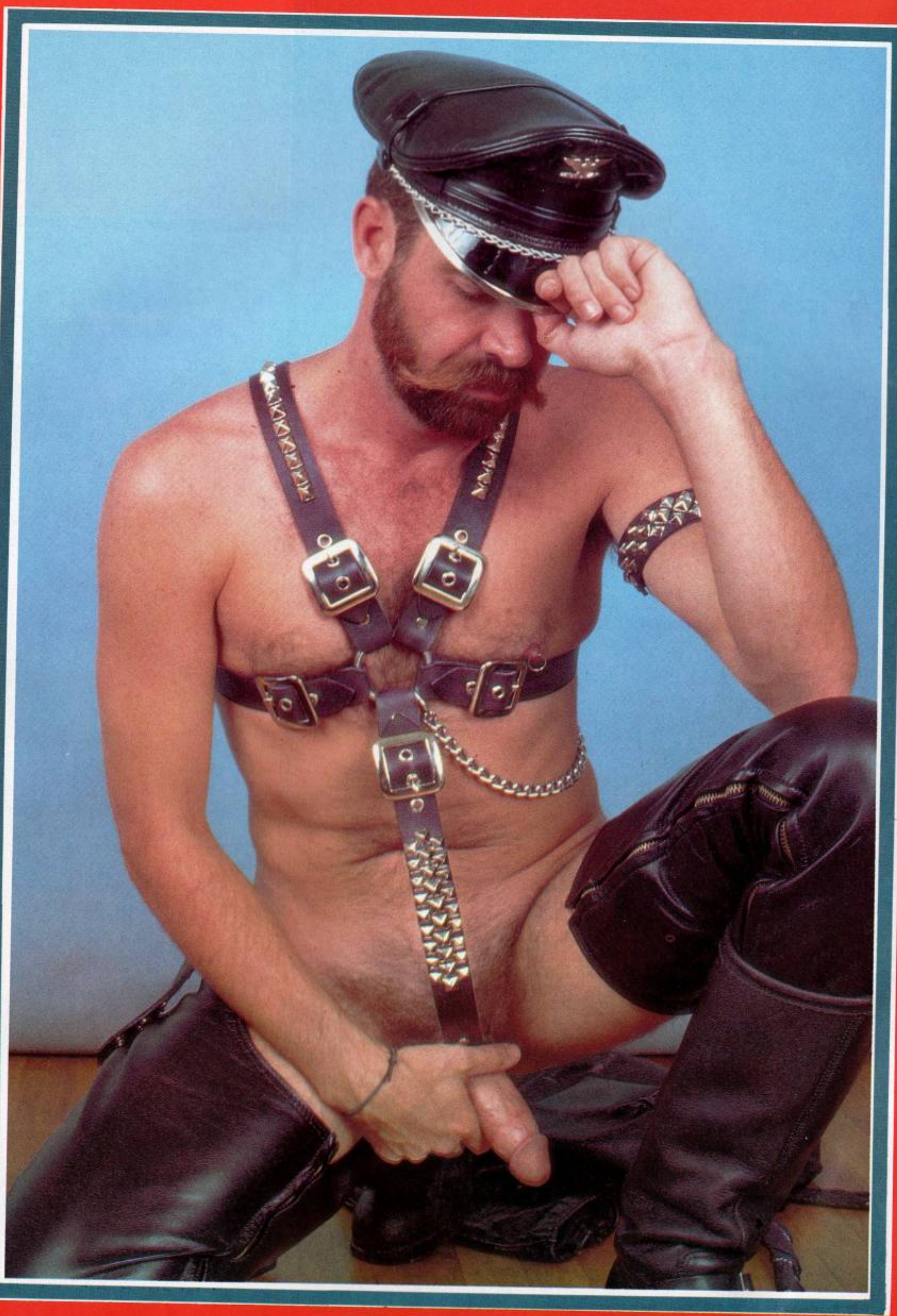


Photo by Jim Wigler

DOUG CARLTON

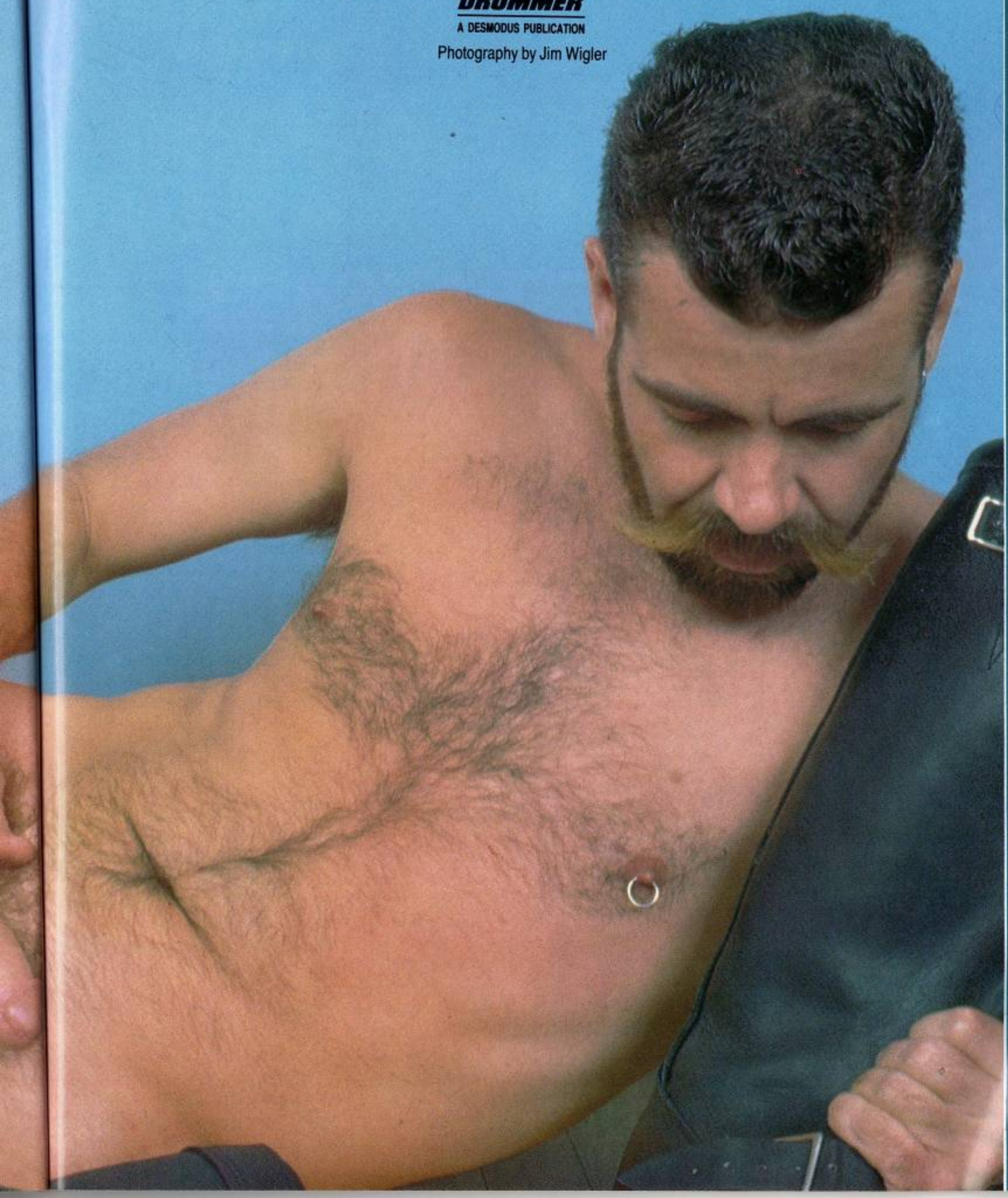
Mr. Mid-Atlantic Drummer 1989-90



Photography by Jim Wigler

DRUMMER
A DESMODUS PUBLICATION

Photography by Jim Wigler



The contestants, left to right: Javier, Justin Charbonneau, Bernhard Zinkgraf, Christian Dreesen, Clive Platman, Don Robert. Middle photo: Steve Lesh, John B

MR. DRUM

Color Photog

The scope of the Mr. Drummer contest broadened this year, becoming truly international. Contestants came to San Francisco from all over North America, from Germany, England, Australia and New Zealand. In recognition of the international nature of the regional titles awarded throughout the year, it was decided that in addition to the world-wide Mr. Drummer title, winners in three major regions -- Europe, the South Pacific, and North America -- should also be named.

The new Mr. Drummer 1990-91, Clive Platman, was also voted Mr. South Pacific Drummer. His runner up for the South Pacific title was Brent Boston, Mr. New Zealand Drummer.

The title of Mr. Europe Drummer was earned by Christian Dreesen, of Berlin, Germany. Christian was also first runner up for the world Mr. Drummer title. This year's other European contestant, Glenn Marsh, Mr. U.K. Drummer, was awarded the Golden Whip award, an honor bestowed on him by the other contestants for his helpful attitude and supportive efforts.

Ron Brewer, Mr. Southwest Drummer, was voted Mr. North America Drummer. Ron was also the second runner up over all. His first runner up for the North America Drummer title was Vance Reger, Mr. Great Plains Drummer; and second runner up was Justin Charbonneau, Mr. Northeast Drummer.

The award for Drummerboy of the Year went to John Siracusa, who is taking his title seriously

iel, Brewer, Greg Lowe, Brent Boston, Vance Reger. Then Vance Reger again, Larry Arbo, Buddy Cobb, Dennis McCormack, Glenn Marsh.

MER 1990-91

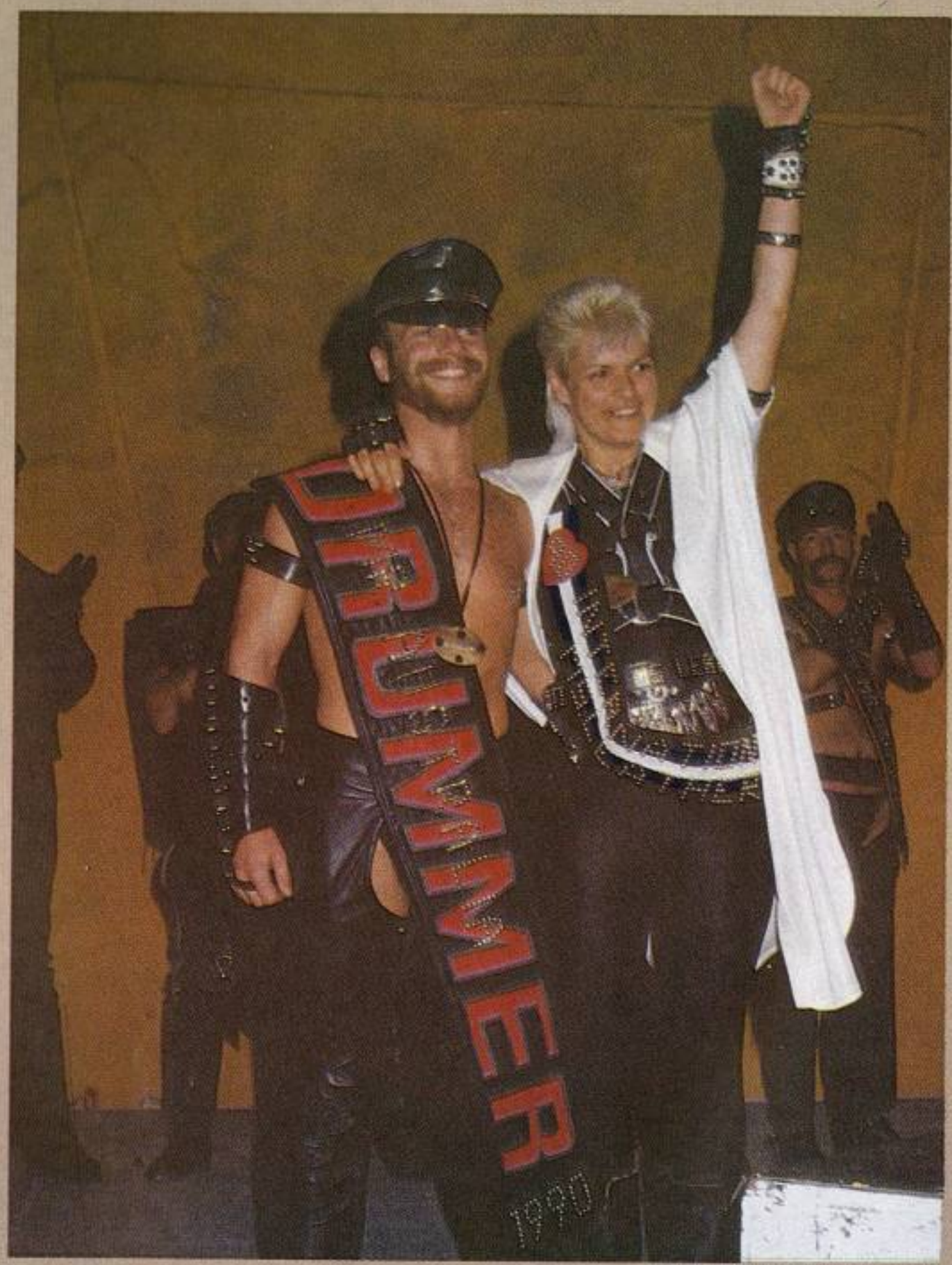
ra y by J.C. Collins

and using it productively. He has already appeared and performed at numerous fundraising events, and at the National Leather Association's annual conference, Living in Leather 5.

The Contest was co-emceed by Guy Baldwin, IML 1989 and Mr. National Leather Association 1989-90, and Lynn Lavner, who also performed some of her very funny and very touching songs, including her tribute to friends lost to AIDS, "Such a Fine Young Man." Brian Dawson and Susie Shepherd staged the opening number, "Beat Jesse!" in which the title was taken quite literally, with Brian Dawson in the role of Senator Jesse Helms (Jesse should look so good!) And Kevin Koesel and Tim Bowman, of Spread Eagle Productions, performed several musical numbers, including a uniformed rendition of "Mack the Knife," and a stirring "Do You Hear the People Sing?"

Mark Ryan, current International Mr. Leather, (at left with Clive Platman) and Gabrielle Antolovich, International Ms Leather (at right), spoke eloquently, if briefly, of the need for respect and communication between the older generations of leather and newly emerging leatherfolk.

The contest was split into two nights, featuring the Jockstrap competition Friday night, and the Fantasies and contestants' speeches Saturday. On the following pages you'll see some highlights from the contest and from Leather Week in San Francisco.



Clive Platman, Mr. Drummer 1990-91

Clive is from Melbourne, Australia, where he works for a "very explicit club for men," and spends his spare time practicing leathercraft and learning whipmaking. Clive is an active participant in fundraising for the Australian Federation of AIDS Organizations and the Victoria AIDS Council—he participates in safe-sex classes on SM and bondage, and raised over $14,000 in the four months between winning his Mr. Australia Drummer title and the Mr. Drummer finals. His goals are to promote understanding and acceptance of the leather lifestyle, and to increase contact among the leather communities internationally. Pictured here with International Mr. Leather Mark Ryan.

Ron Brewer
Mr. North America Drummer
1990-91

Ron is from Pheonix, Arizona, and is currently a bartender at the Bum Steer. He is a founding member of the Southwest Patrol, the first uniform club in the Southwest, a founding member of the Barbary Coast Cloggers, and he is also a member of the Uncut Society of America. Ron is a member of the Phoenix Gay Pride Committee and of Shanti Project Phoenix.

Now that Ron has spent 44 years on this Earth, his goal is to encourage everyone to have the courage of their convictions and their perversions, and most of all, to share their strength.

Christian Dreesen
Mr. Europe Drummer
1990-91

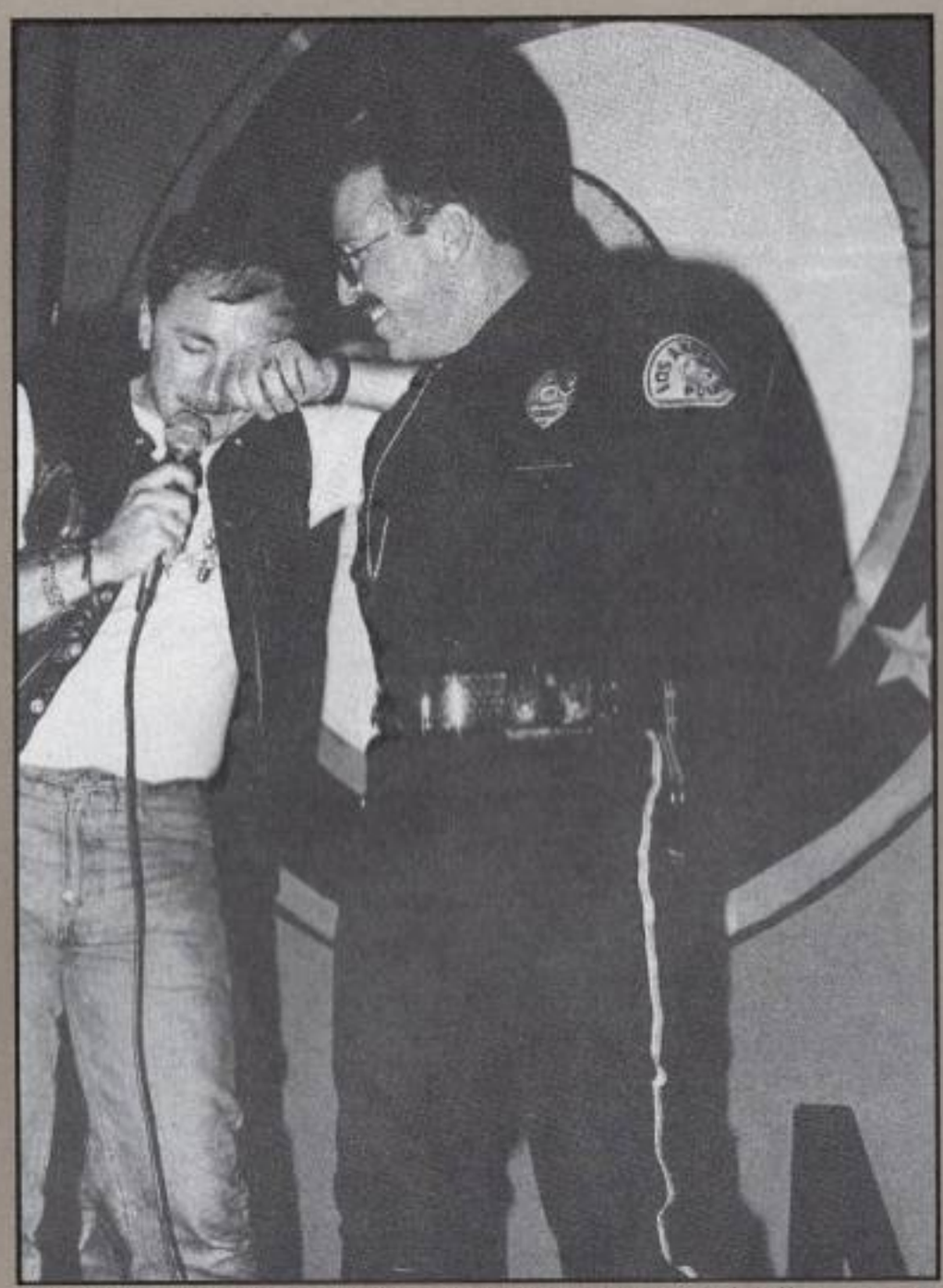
Christian is from Berlin, West Germany — he escaped East Germany after being imprisoned for attempting to get over the Wall, and he was there the day the wall came down. He is 34 years old, works as a cook, and enjoys bodybuilding, wrestling, running, and reading. He has worked very hard with the Connection Bar in Berlin to bring awareness of gay political issues to Berlin: he counts among his achievements getting Marlboro cigarettes banned in many Berlin bars. He has also worked with the Christopher St. Day committee. He hopes to work toward the freedom of the gay and leather communities still in East Germany, and to bring about unity between the U.S. and European gay communities.

John Siracusa

Drummerboy of the Year 1990-91.

Drummerboys assist the Mr. Drummer contestants in many ways, including assisting in their fantasies. John Siracusa was selected this year's Drummerboy of the Year after doing a great job of assisting the contestants all weekend. John has recently moved to San Francisco, and since winning the Drummerboy title, has made appearances at leather events in Sacramento and Fresno, as well as the National Leather Association's Living in Leather conference in Portland. He's already hard at work planning fundraisers for the coming year.

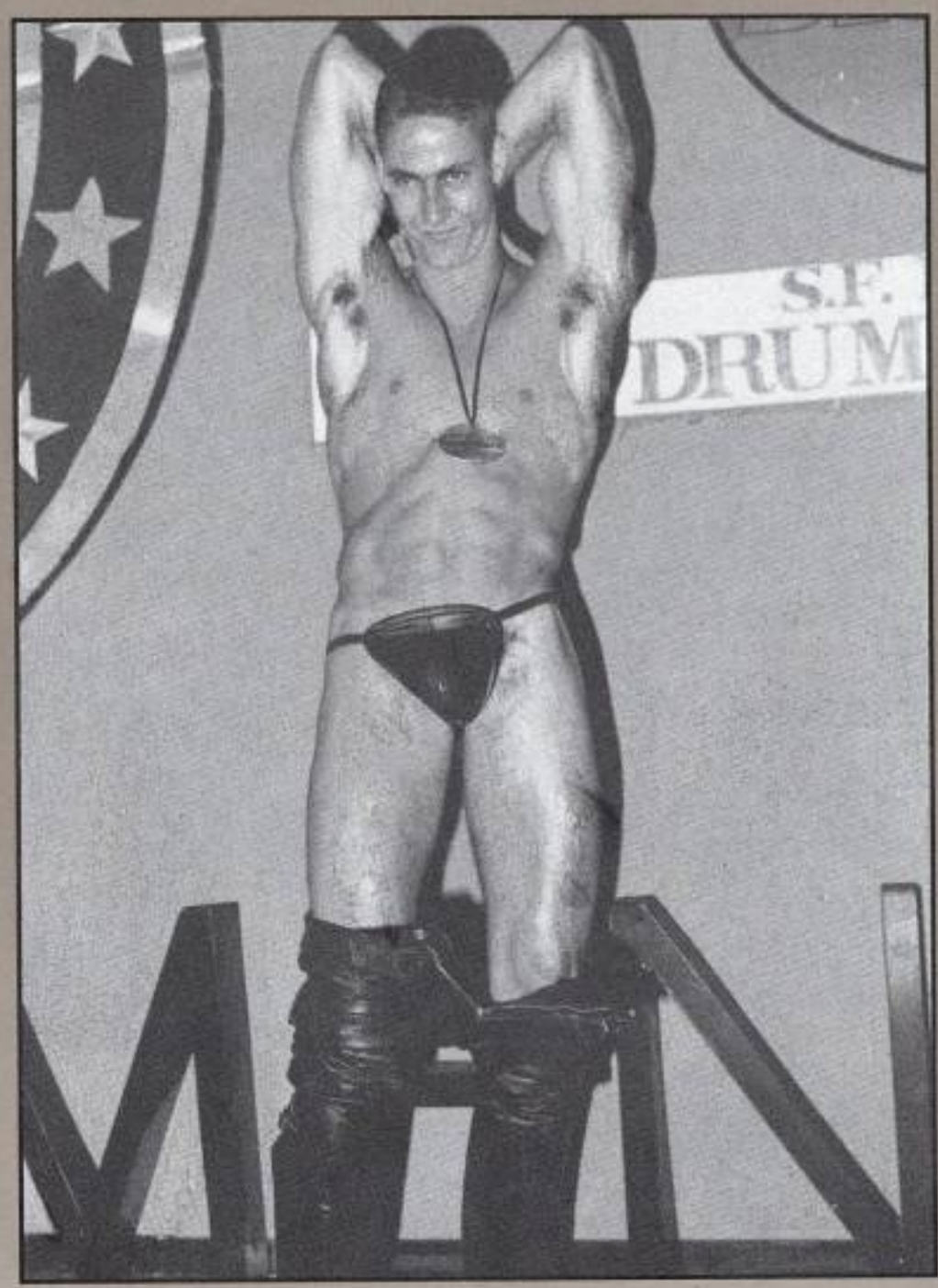
The European and South Pacific Mr. Drummer finalists: Glenn Marsh, Mr. UK Drummer, Brent Boston, Mr. New Zealand Drummer, Clive Platman, Mr. Australia Drummer, and Christian Dreesen, Mr. Germany Drummer. The occasion is a party thrown by Marathon Films at the San Francisco Eagle, to honor the international contestants in the Drummer Finals. Below, another view of the party. (Photos by J.C. Collins)



Javier, Mr. Southern California Drummer, explains the meaning of "B.M.W." to emcee Danny Williams at the Dinner with a Winner auction. (That's "Big Mexican Weenie.")

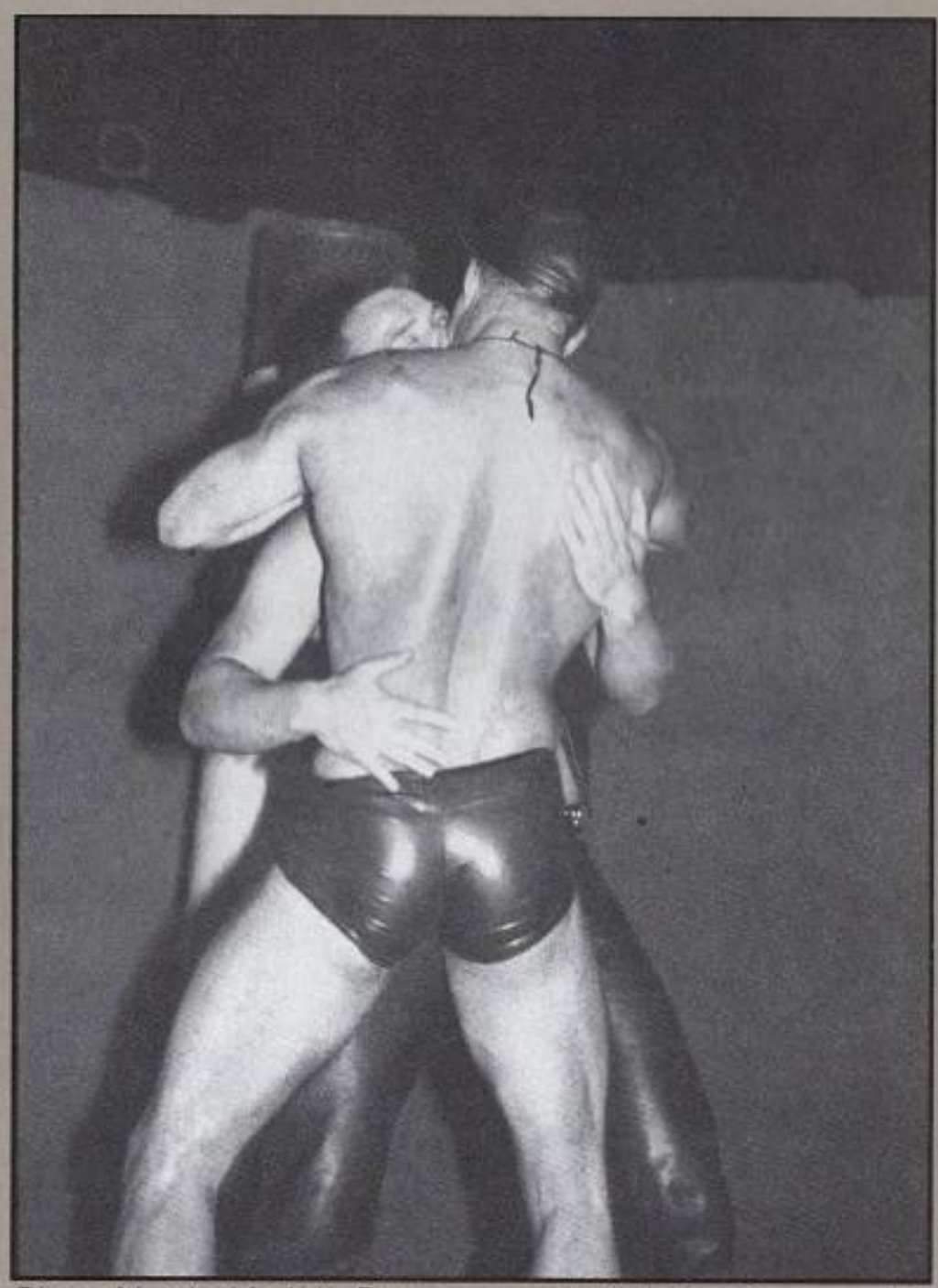
Vance Reger, Mr. Great Plains Drummer, and Danny Williams, looking for a higher bid at Dinner with a Winner.

Mark Ryan, this year's International Mr. Leather, with Judy Tallwing McCarthy, the first International Ms. Leather

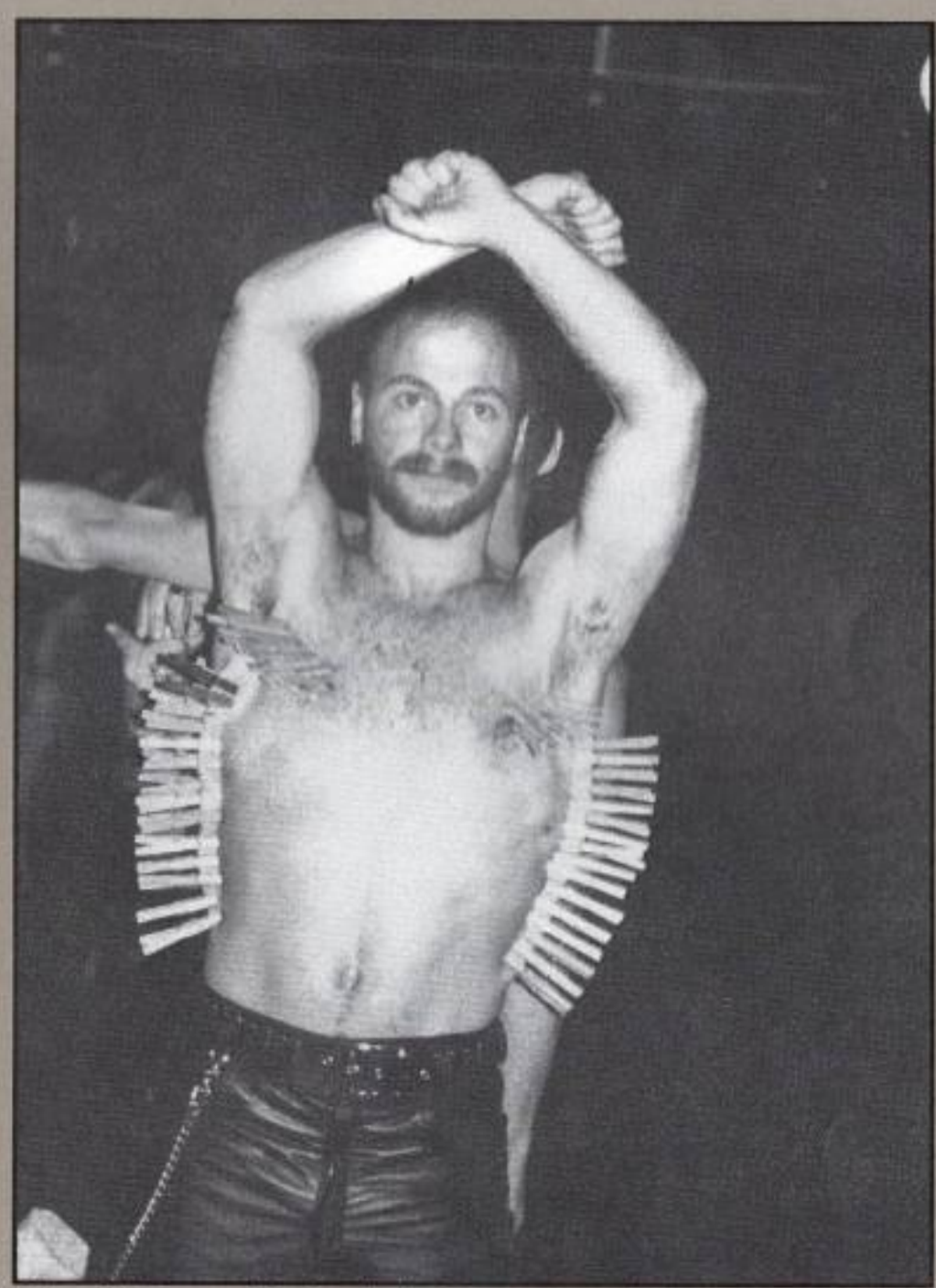


Brent Boston, Mr. New Zealand Drummer, shows it off at Dinner with a Winner.

Photos this page by J.C. Collins

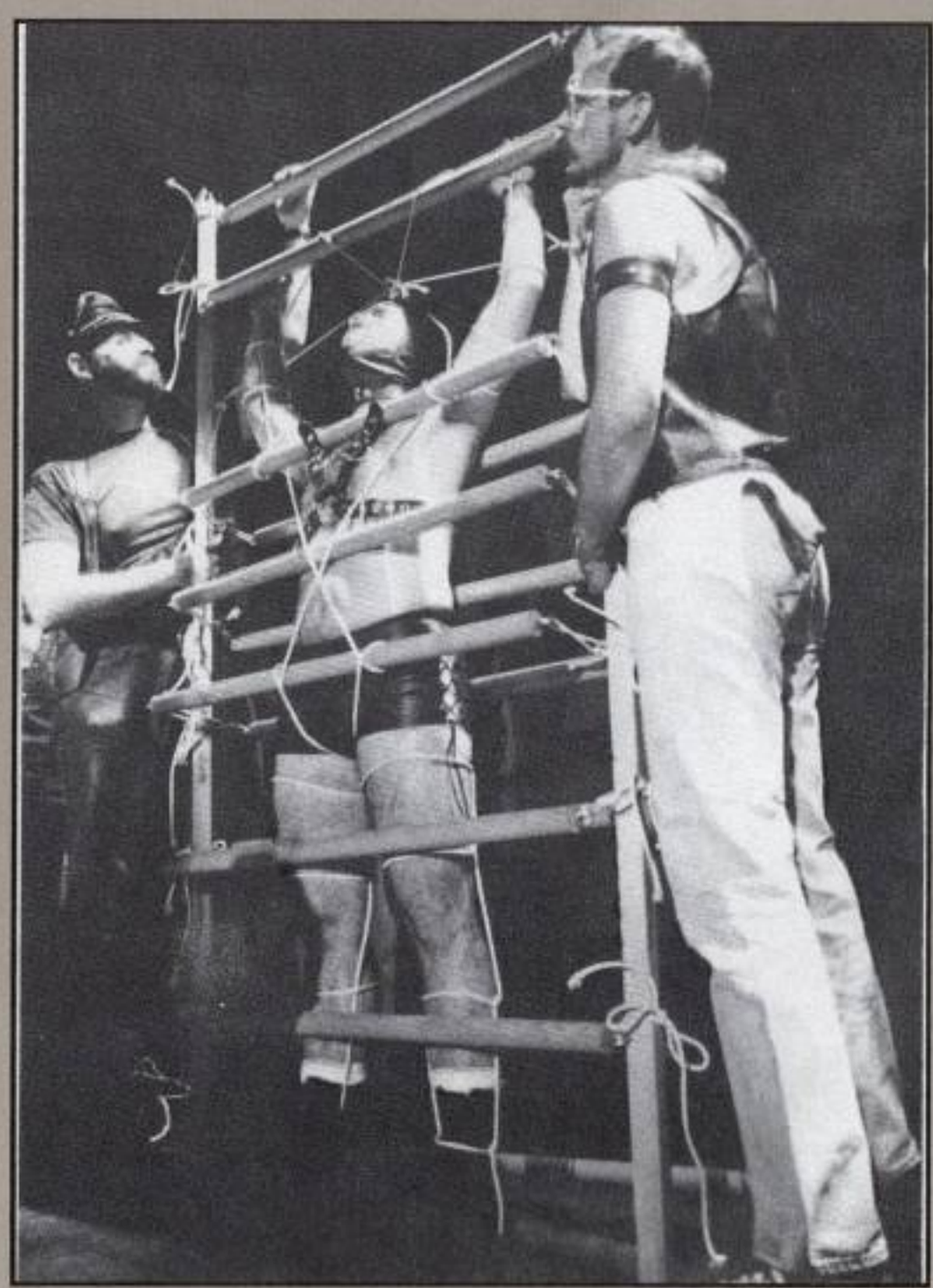


Glenn Marsh, Mr. U.K. Drummer, and Christian Dreesen, Mr. Germany Drummer



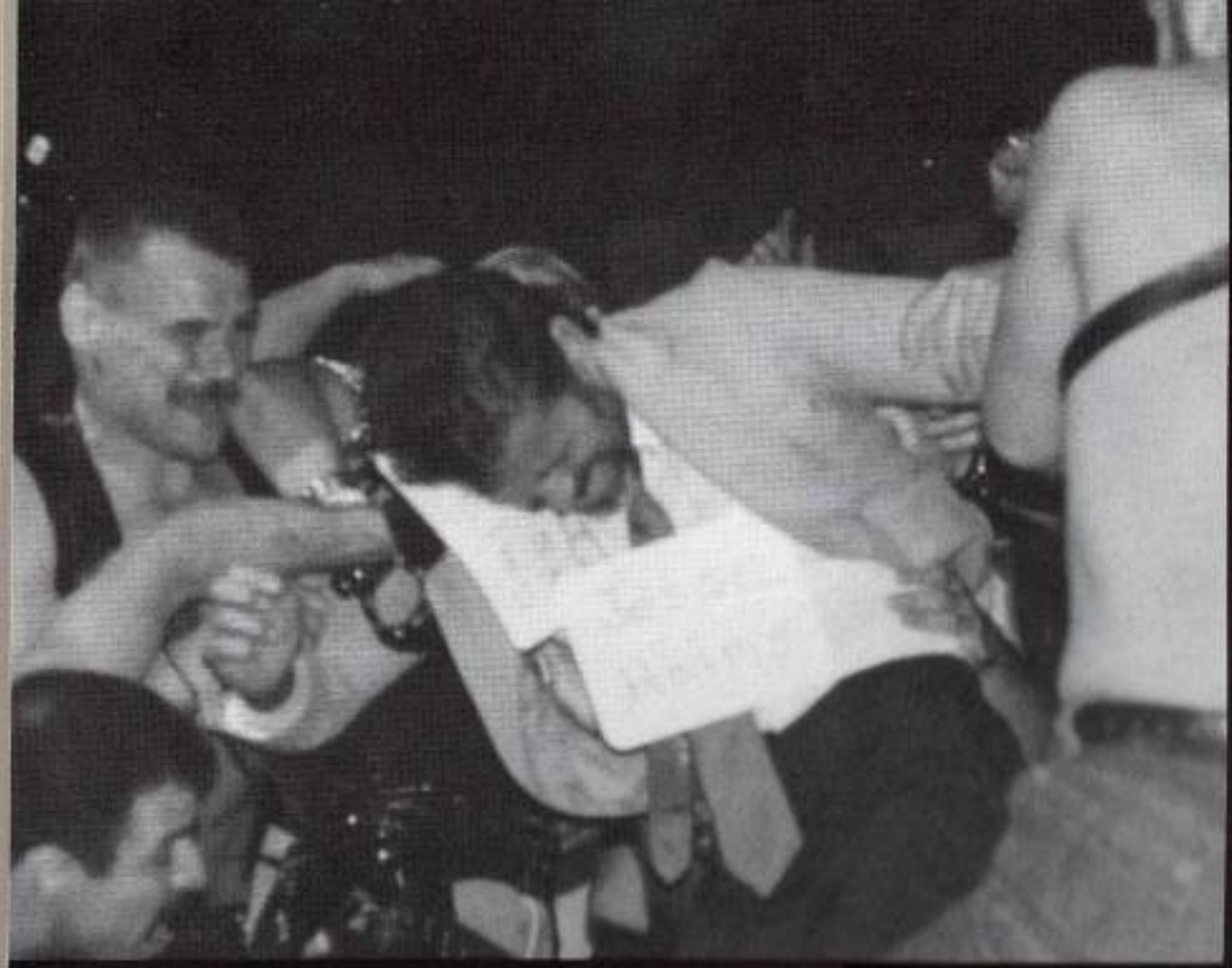
Clive Platman, Mr. Australia Drummer, at Alan Selby's Fetish and Fantasy Party Thursday night.

More Fetish and Fantasy: Mummies by *Drummer's* Joseph W. Bean



A Fetish and Fantasy Bondage Sculpture by Hal.

Photos this page by Satyr



Above, left: "Beat Jesse"—Brian Dawson as Jesse Helms, receiving a sound drubbing from the Mr. Drummer 1990 contestants. (Photo by Mister Marcus)

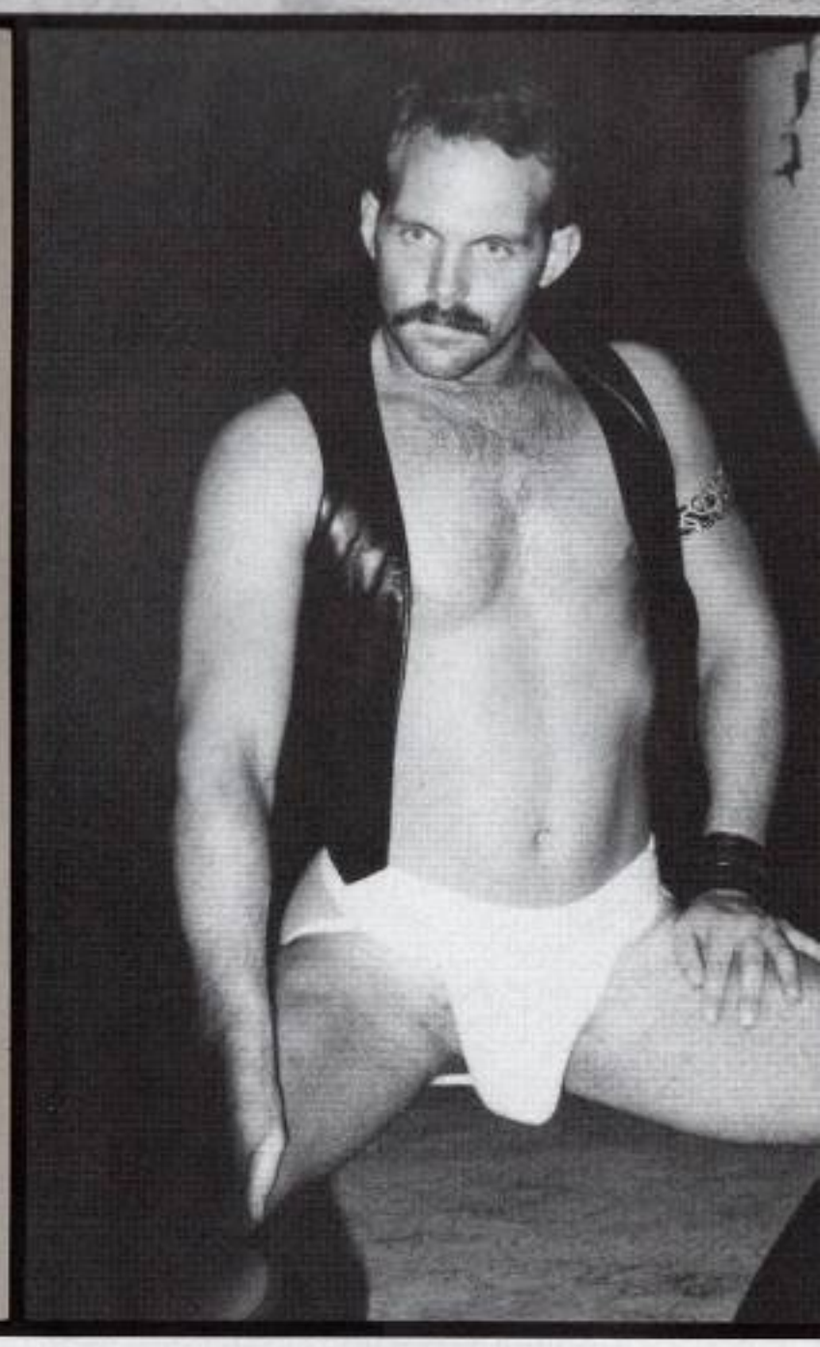
Above, right: Contestants and dancers performing "Freedom," the opening number at Saturday's contest.

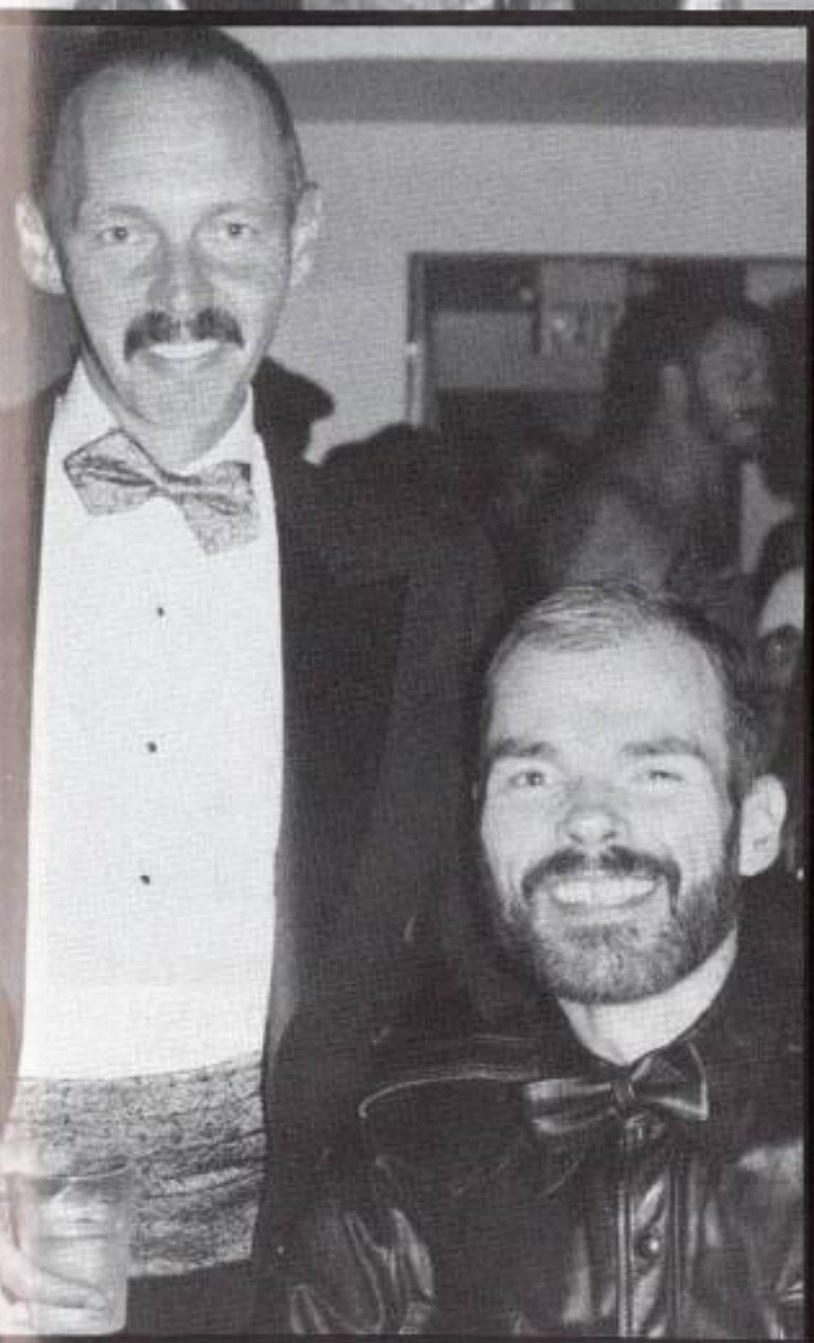
Left: Buddy Cobb, Mr. Northwest Drummer.

Right: Don Robert, Mr. New England Drummer

Below, left and right: Waiting outside Club Townsend, before the contest.

Photos this page, except where otherwise credited, by J.C. Collins





Above, left: Lynn Lavner and Guy Baldwin, co-emceeing the Mr. Drummer Finals.

Above, right: Christian Dreesen's electrifying fantasy.

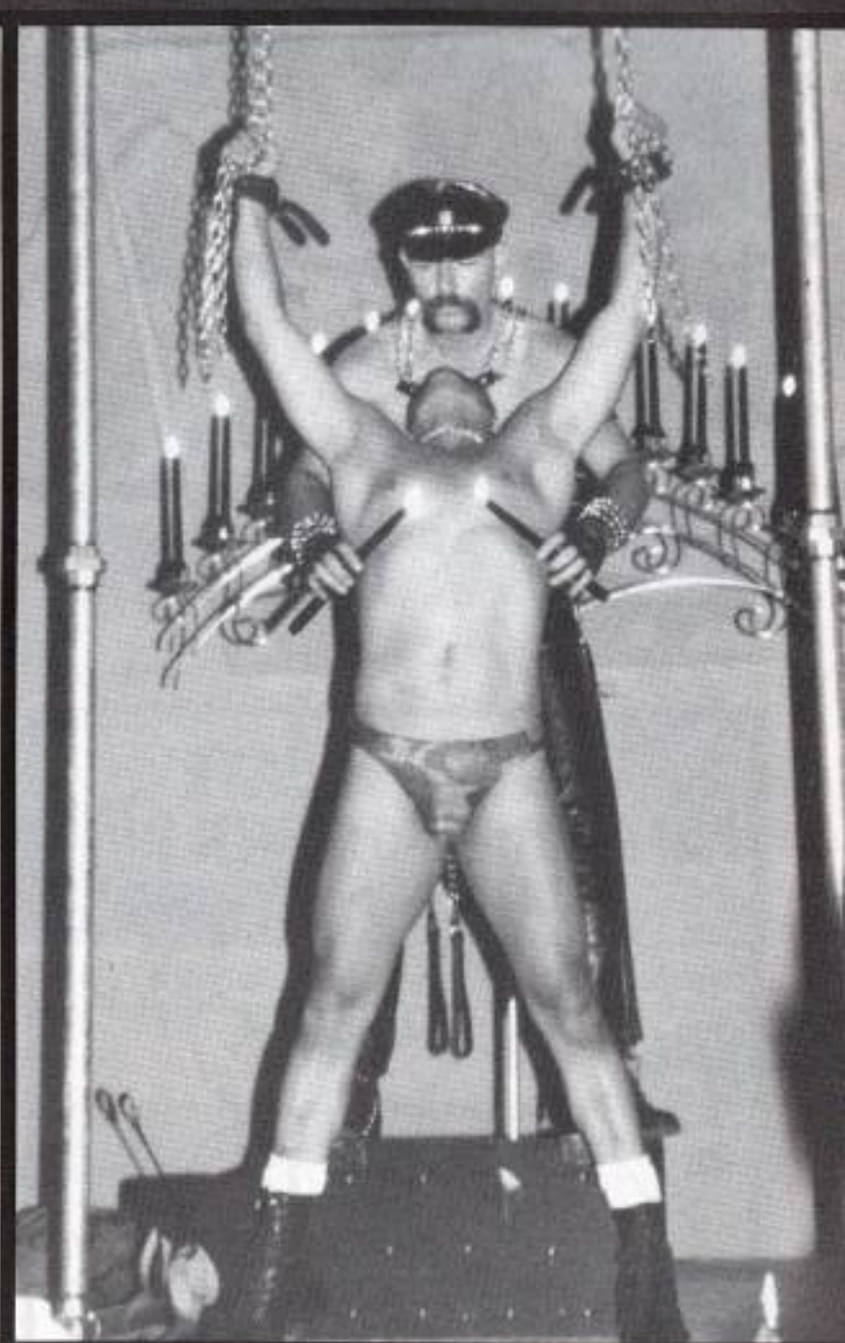
Left: Doug Deal and Zach Long of Mr. S hosted the after-contest buffet for Leather Men and Women after the Mr. Drummer Finals. The affair raised $4,000 for the AIDS Emergency Fund.

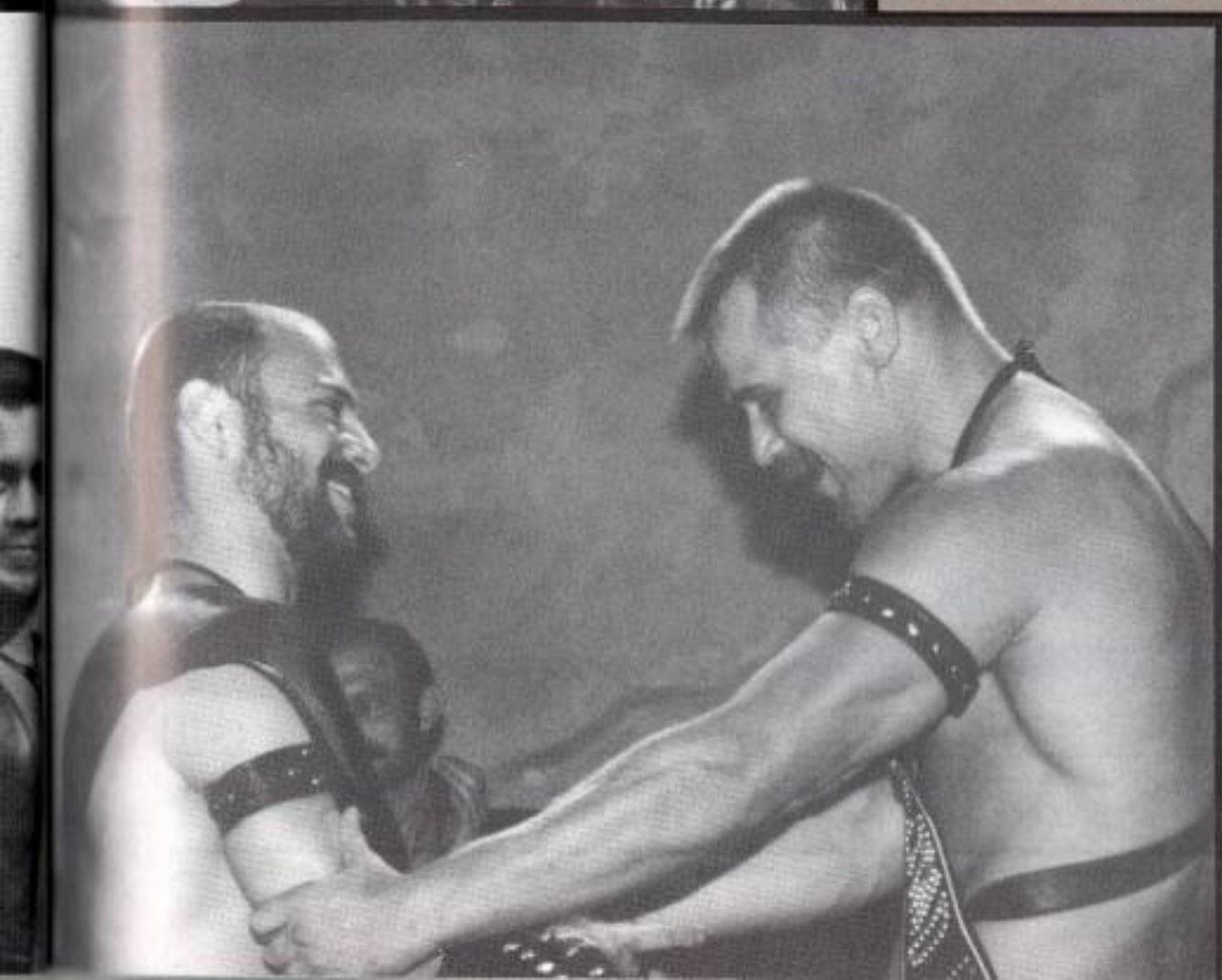
Right: Mr. Rocky Mountain Drummer, Greg Lowe's fantasy with Al Potter, Mr. Colorado Leather.

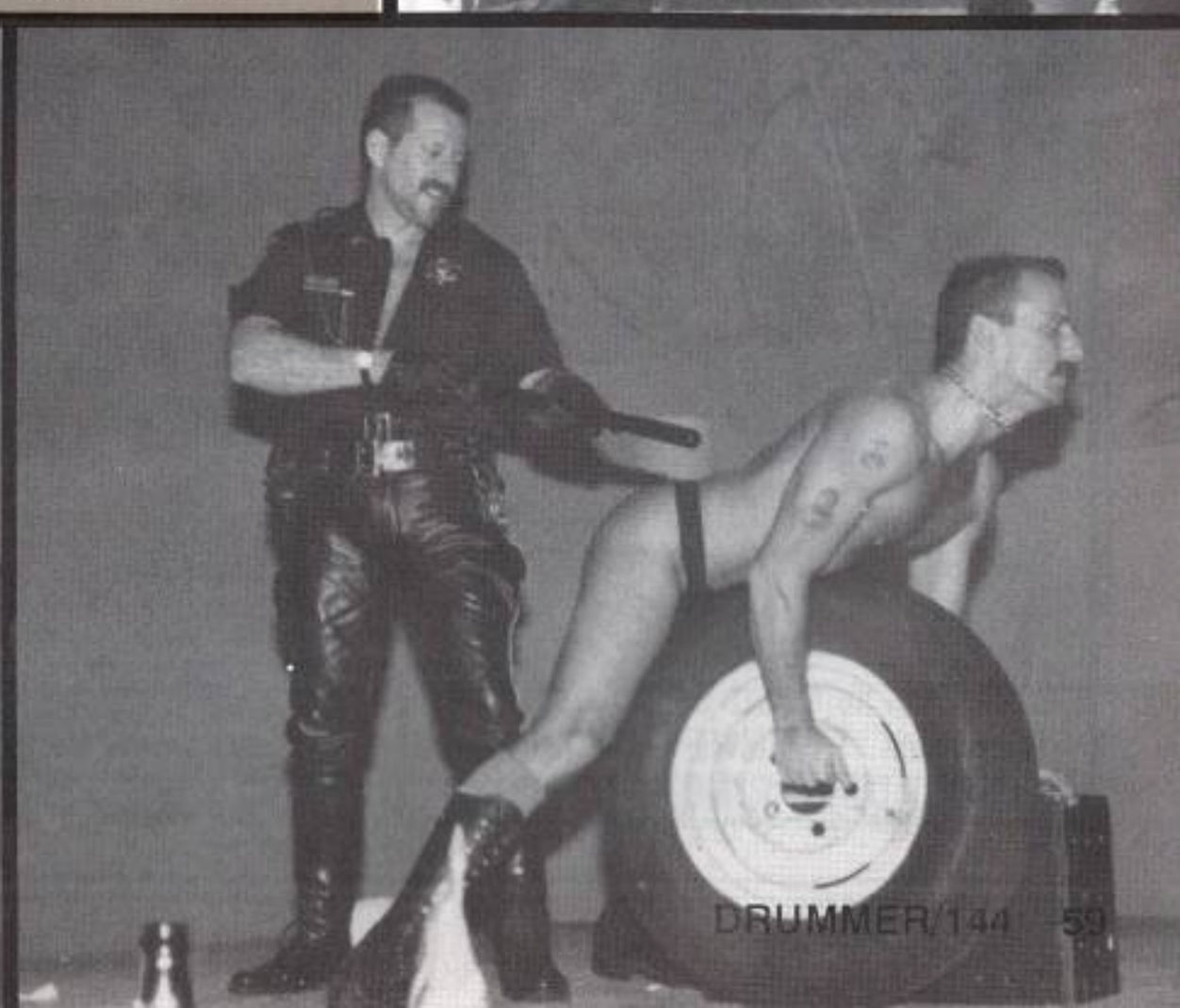
Below, left: Clive Platman, Mr. Drummer 1990-91, congratulating Christian Dreesen.

Below, right: Steve Lesh, Mr. Northern California Drummer, and John Siracuso, Drummerboy of the Year.

All photos this page by Mister Marcus



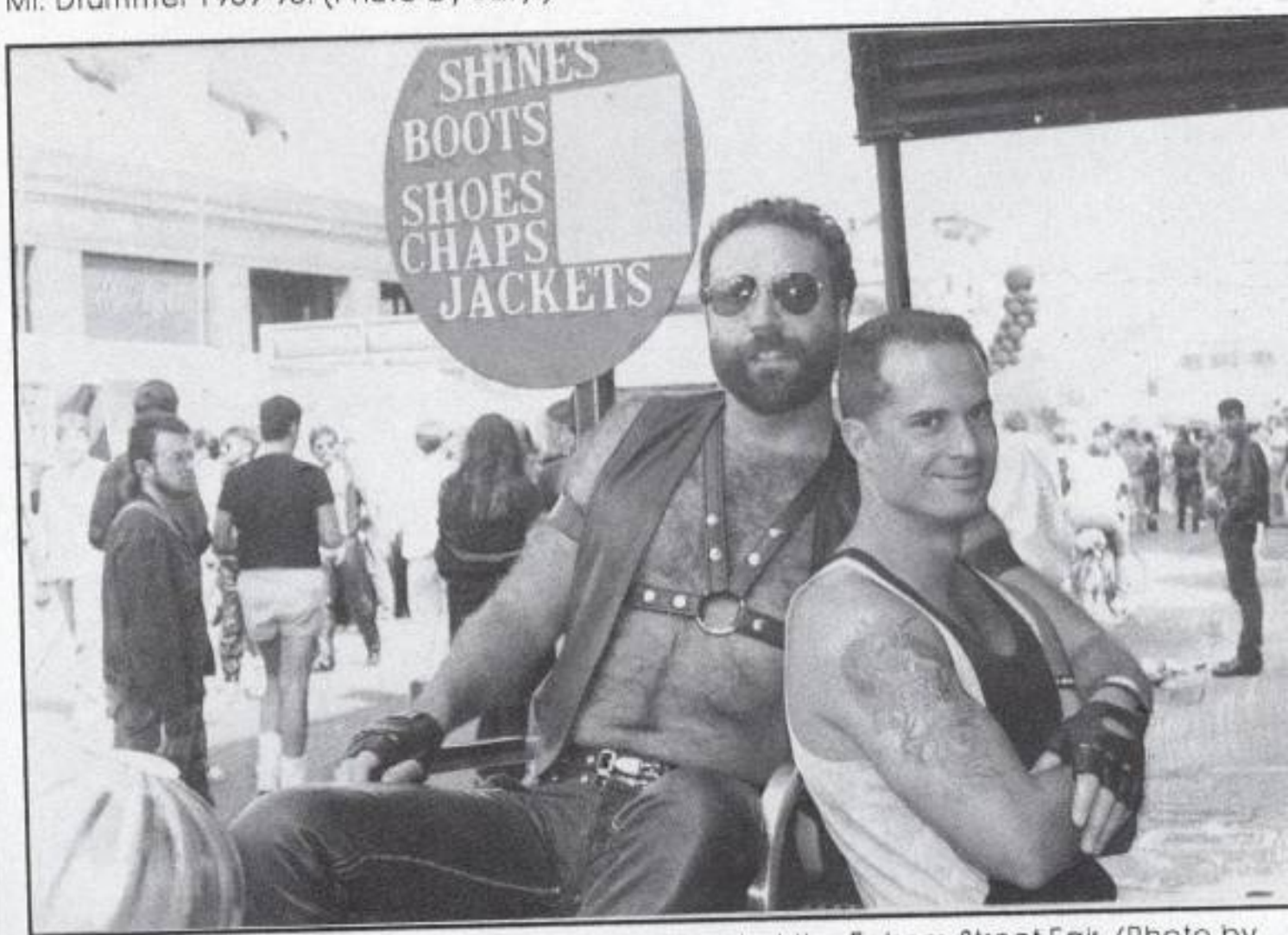




YOUR PRIVATE FANTASIES DRAWN by ETIENNE

Have your secret turn-ons and private fetishes drawn to your specifications. Describe what you want; Etienne will draw it for you. Send stamped, self-addressed envelope for prices. **ETIENNE PO Box 229 ELDORADO SPRINGS, CO 80025**

Christian Dreesen, Mr. Europe Drummer, plants an appreciative kiss on Brian Dawson, Mr. Drummer 1989-90. (Photo by Satyr)



Eric Rofes, Executive Director of Shanti, and friend at the Folsom Street Fair. (Photo by Mister Marcus)

1991 CALENDARS

An Editor's Personal Pets

by Joseph W. Bean

Every year I get into a rush to find a calendar for the following year—usually around December 32nd. And every year—just a few days later—I see other people's calendars, and wish I had found *this* one or *that* one instead of the "Walnut Shell Sculpture for Cats" *again*. You too? Well, not this year. This year you and I can have the calendars everyone else will wish they had found!

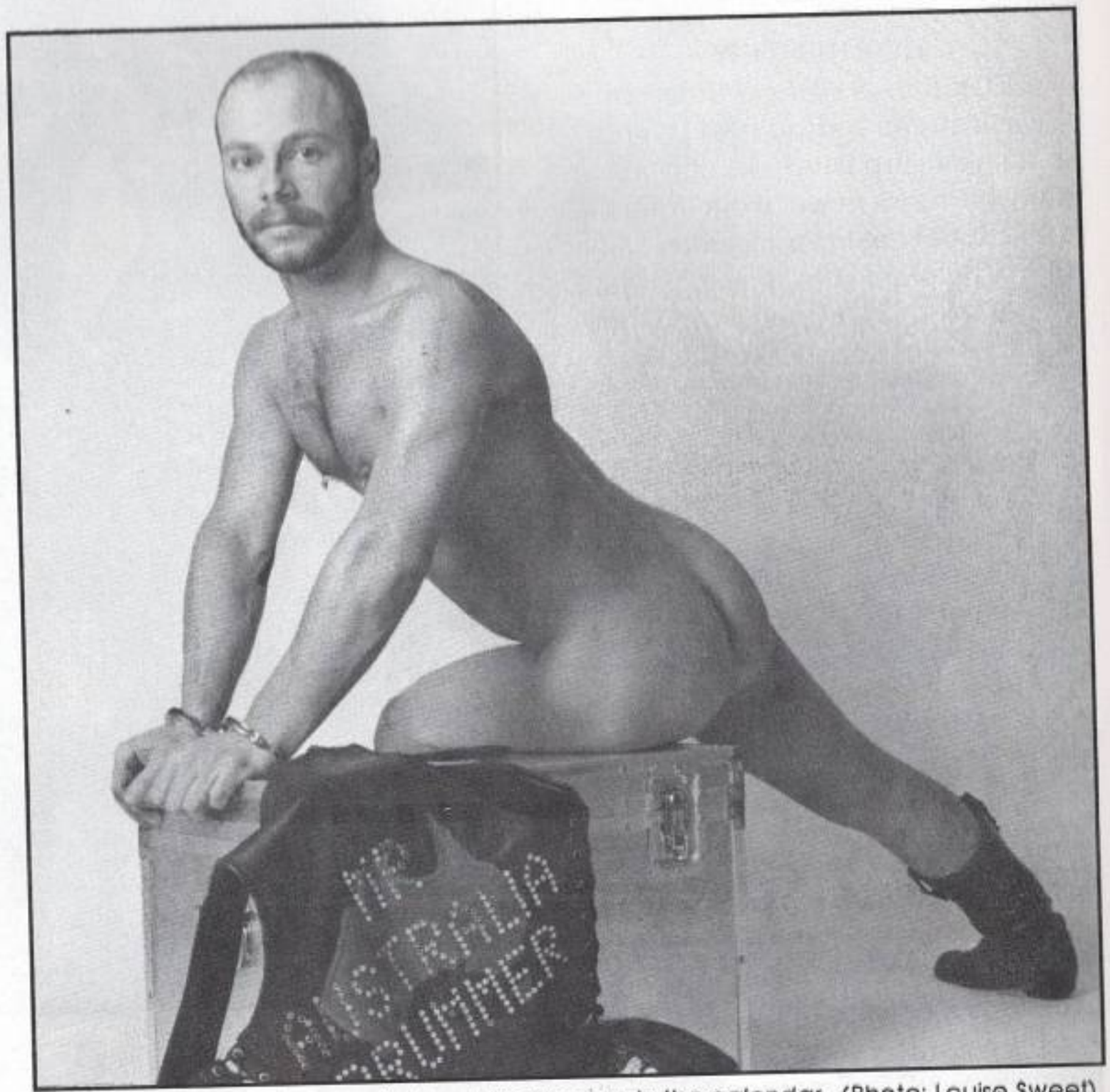
I've heard of calendars from Bicoastal Enterprises, the people who know how hot a cop can be half out of his uniform; from Forge Studios, a leather enterprise in Eastern Canada; and from the people who publish *Bear* magazine. They all sound fabulous, but I haven't seen them, have you?

On the other hand, I *have* seen a few irresistible calendars—three, to be exact. One for each "thinking" room of my apartment: the living room/office, the bedroom/playroom, and the bathroom/library. Which I am putting where, I leave to your imagination... and my own.

HOT AUSSIES

Maybe there are less than magnificently handsome men in Australia. There must be, really. Plain, like gay and leather, is everywhere, right? But the contestants in Australia's 1990 Mr. Drummer contests were all beautiful creatures, from the winner—who went on to be the **Mr. Drummer** titleholder for the world—to the fellows who didn't even place in their local competitions. Damn! They're all amazing. Sadly, they are not all in the *Mr. Australia Drummer* calendar for 1991. But six of the hottest are here.

Besides the cover portrait of Clive Platman, Mr. (Australia) Drummer 1990-91, and some very nice group shots, you get five more hot shots (including a heart-stopping nude) of Platman; two shots of Tim Vincent, Mr. South Sydney Drummer; and one each of Colin Smith, Mr. New South Wales Drummer, Harry Seers, Mr. East Sydney Drummer, Michael Hannan, Mr. Queensland Drummer, one of Brian Dawson (a guest down under), and one of Drummerboy Geoff England.



This picture of Clive Platman is *almost* like the one in the calendar. (Photo: Louise Sweet)

This not-to-be-missed treat is published by the Mr. Australia Drummer sponsors, Jayar Leather and Leather World. It is sold in their shops in Australia, but you can also order it from Desmodus, Inc., P. O. Box 11314, San Francisco, CA, 94101-1314. From Desmodus, the price of the calendar is $12.00 PLUS $3.50 shipping and handling in North America, $14.00 shipping and handling elsewhere.

LAST MINUTE ADDITION

The *Forge* calendar arrived from Toronto as we were going to press, and it's hot. The key here is variety: variety of types, Tops and bottoms, solos and duos. The calendar *per se* is bilingual, French and English, with both Canadian and U.S. holidays indicated. On the other hand... Not to demean music, but photos are the universal language, and these phictures have a lot of "inspiring" things to say. $10.50 plus $2.00 shipping and handling. Forge Studios, Suite 500-24D, 552 Church St., Toronto, Ontario, Canada, M4Y 2H0.

October/Octobre: Joe Stratton, one o thirteen hot Canadian leathermen in th *Forge* Calendar. (Photo: Craig Lawrence

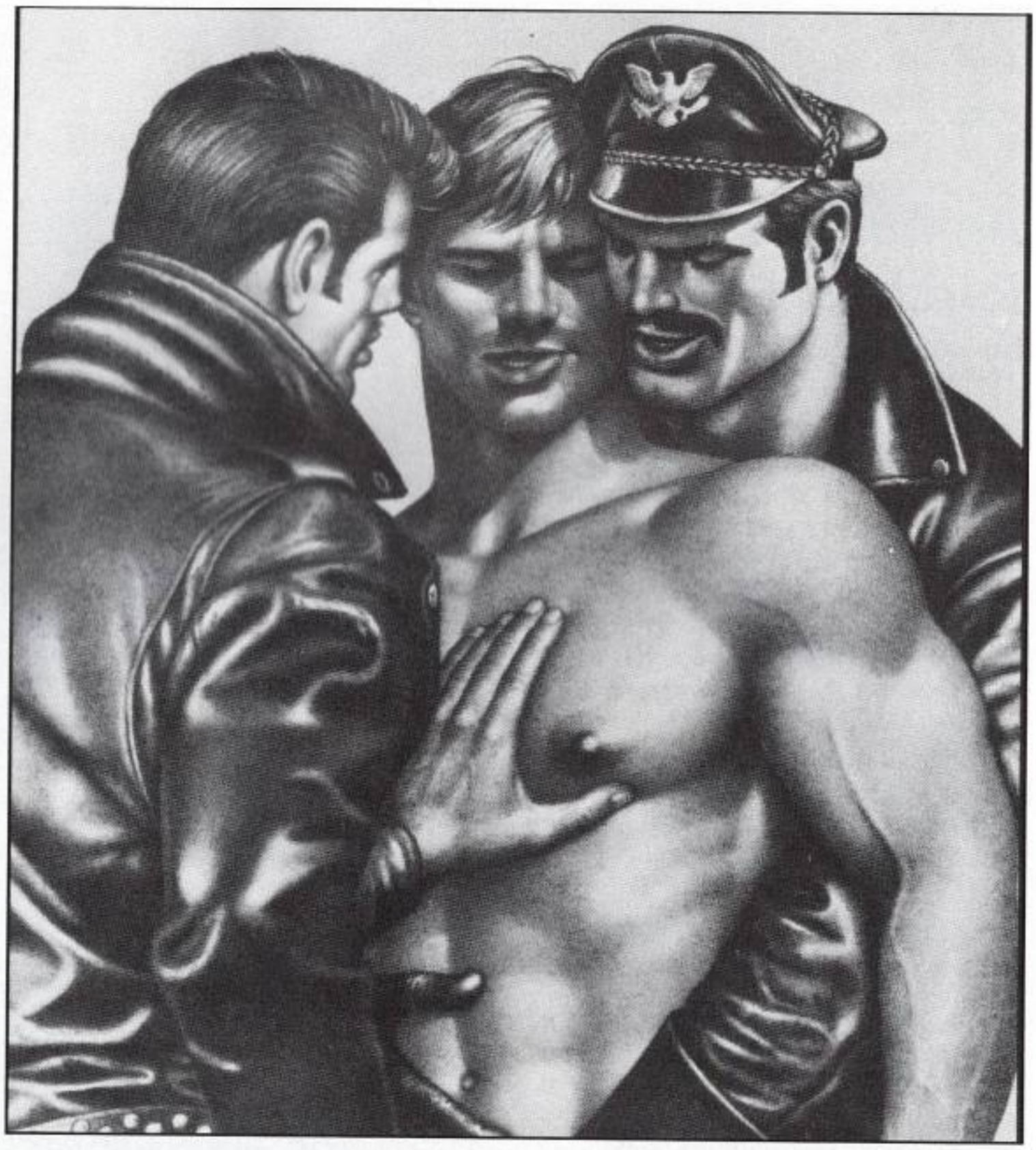
1991 CALENDARS

HOT HISTORY

The *Tom of Finland Calendar* is always a treat, and the 1991 calendar is a special treasure. In addition to some of Tom's newer work (from the 1980s), the calendar includes some of the unforgettable drawings that I was turning on to many years ago. You too? I'm not surprised.

Tom's vintage work: the 50s, the 60s, the 70s... What can I say about a Tom calendar? I've said Tom of Finland, and I think that says it all.

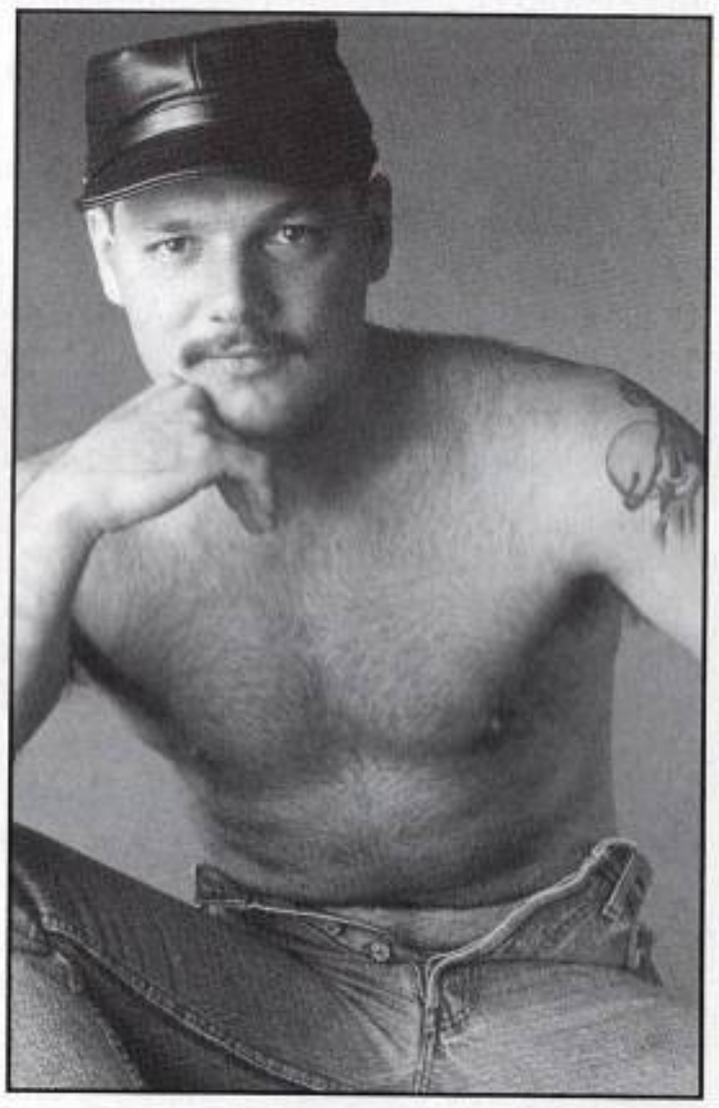
Order Tom calendars from Tom of Finland Company, P. O. Box 26716, Los Angeles, CA 90026. The price is just $9.50. plus $2.00 postage and handling. (At Right: The cover image from the 1991 Tom of Finland Calendar.)



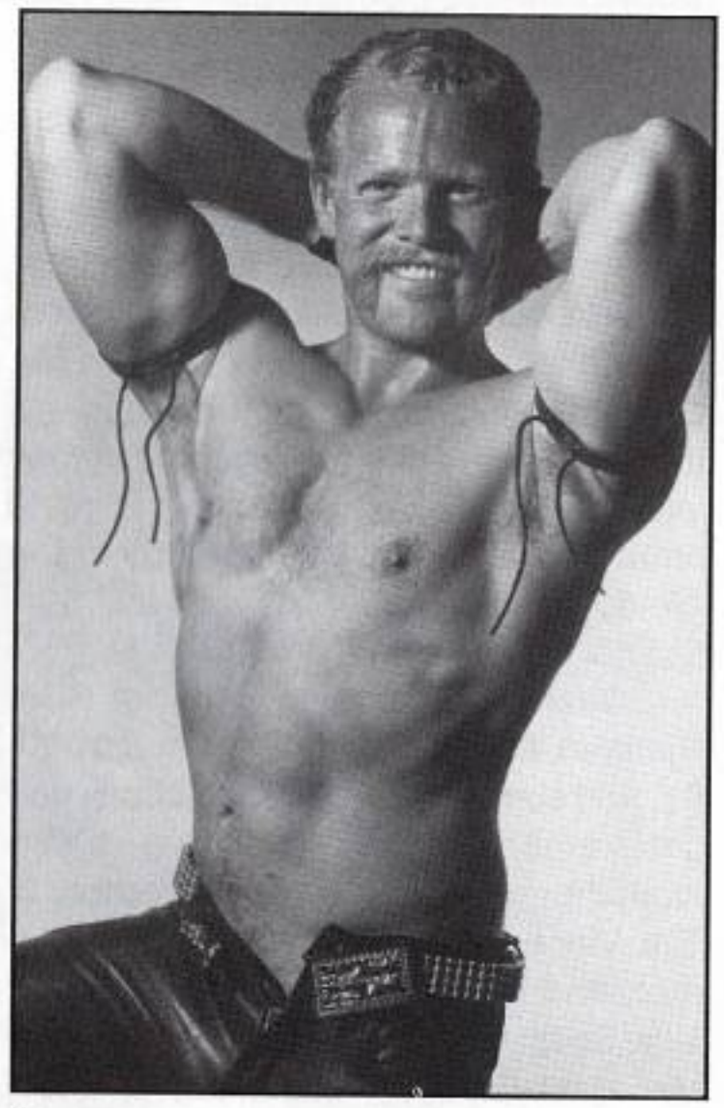
HOT TITS

What, some poet might well ask, is more lovely than a pair of pectoral muscles dusted with hair, or densely furred, or born bare, or shaved? What indeed. Not much, that's what. So, each year, as a benefit for the San Francisco AIDS Emergency Fund, the SF Eagle produces a calendar made up of pictures of the winners of their monthly Bare Chest contests. Every year the collection is great. This year—with the help of *Drummer* photographer Jim Wigler—the Eagle's *Bare Chest Calendar* is... it's... well, hot doesn't begin to say it. I'll let the pictures on these pages tell you what you can get for $10.00. You can order the calendar from the SF Eagle, 398 12th St., San Francisco, CA, 94103.

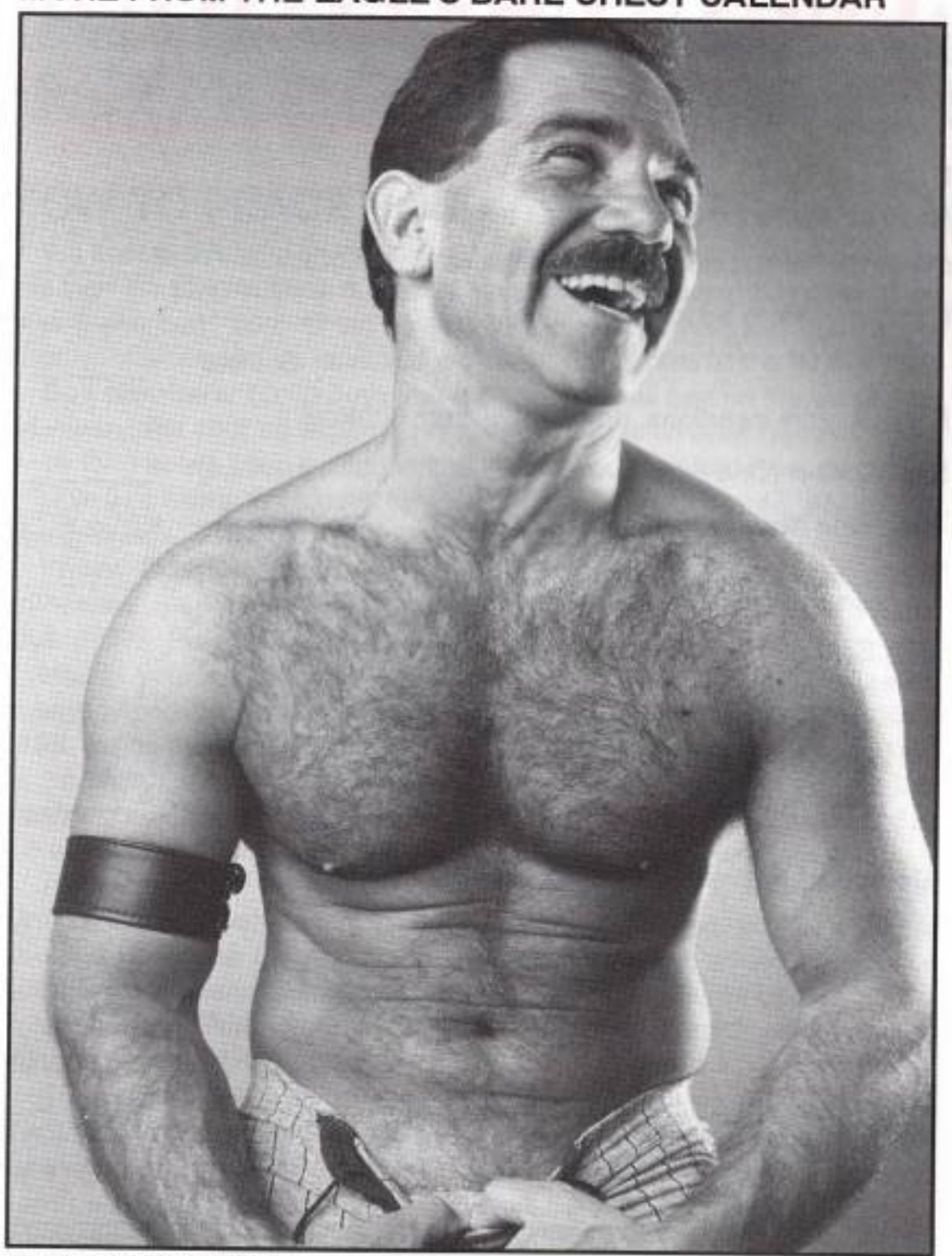
S.F. Eagle's Bare Chest Calendar Photographs by Jim Wigler



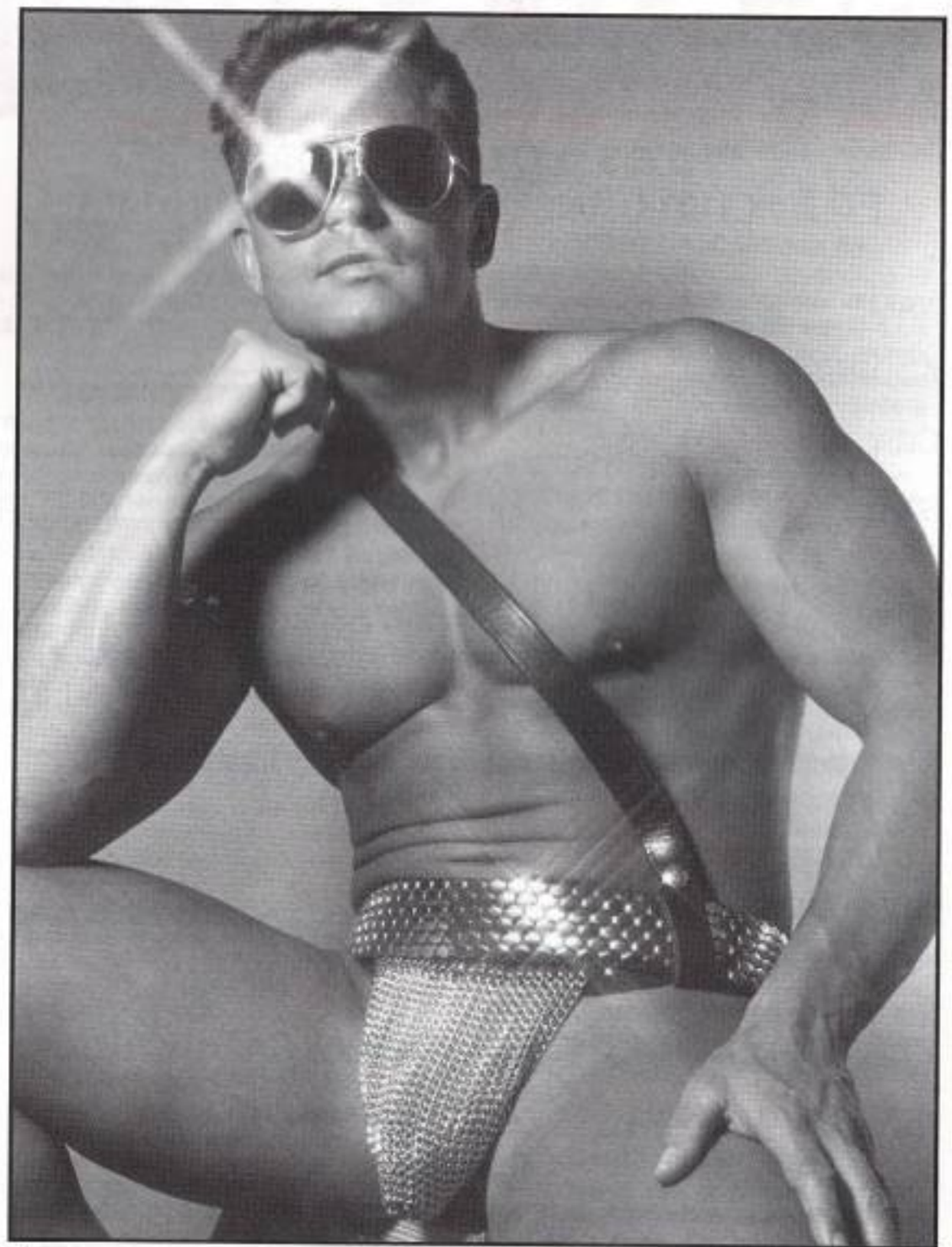
April: Joe Mancini



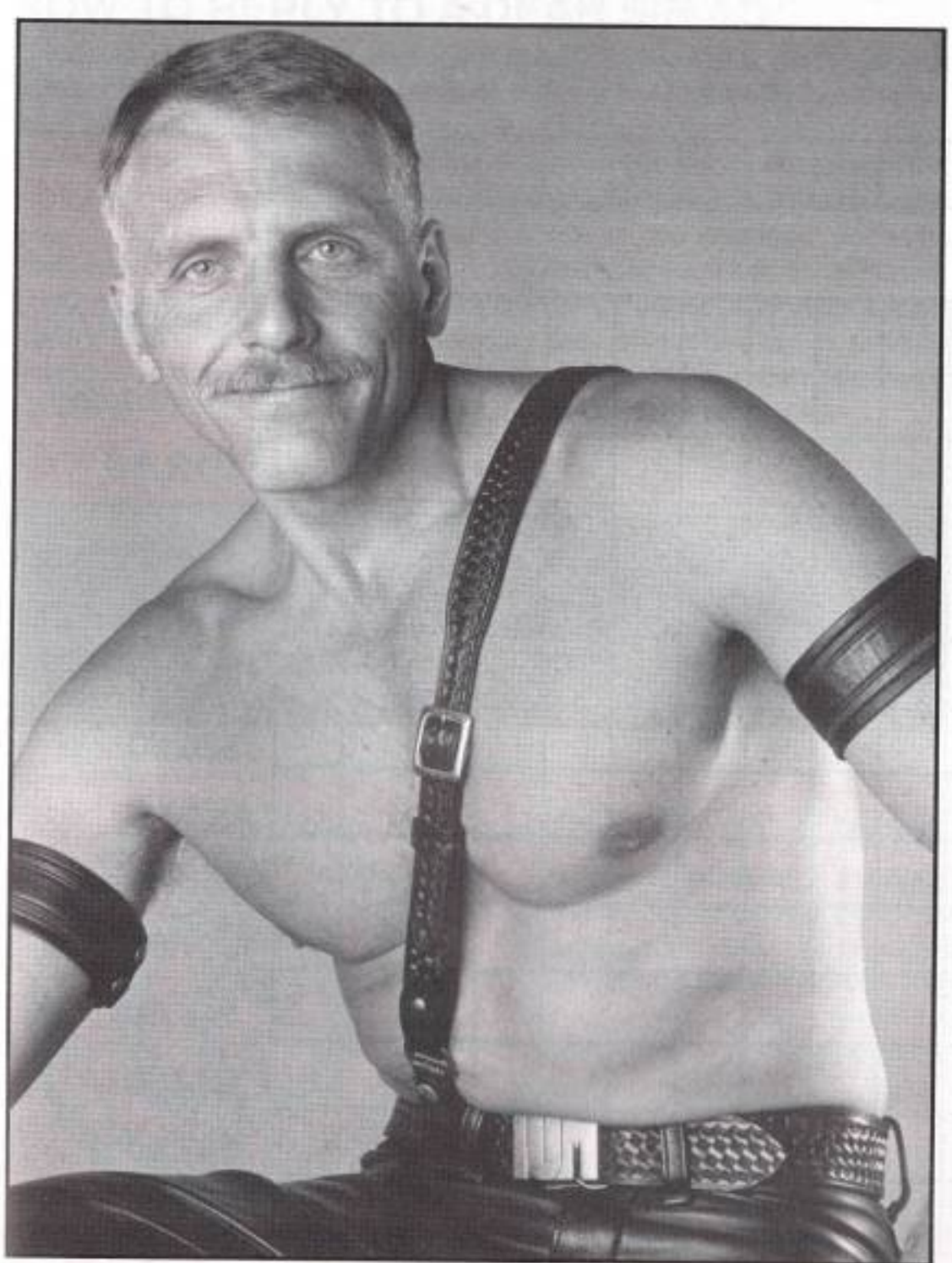
November: Mitch Johnson



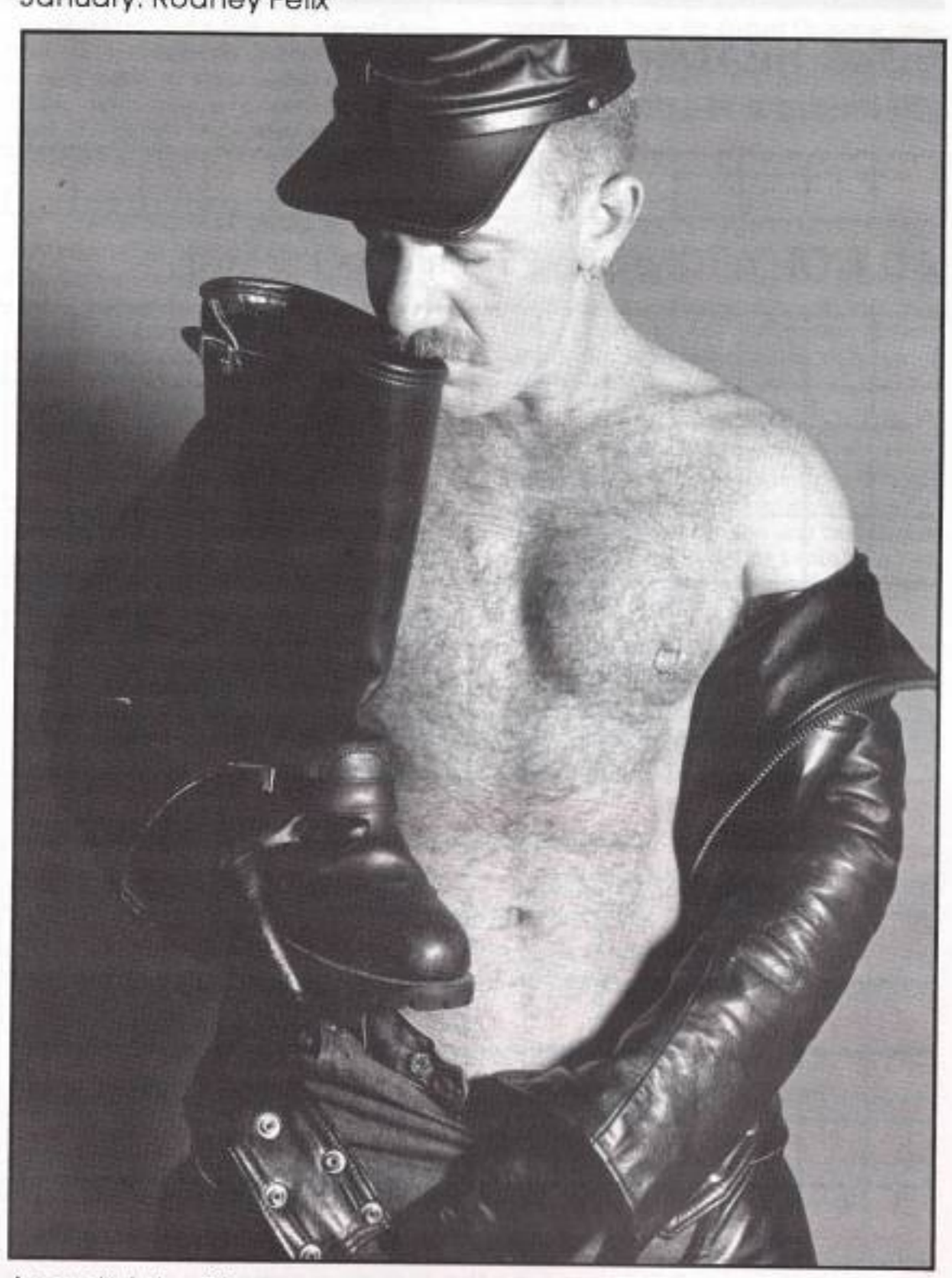
June: Joe Fiorentino



January: Rodney Felix



July: Tom Rodgers



August: John Dimeo

DEAR SIR: THE DRUMMER CLASSIFIEDS

DESMODUS, INC.
PO Box 11314, San Francisco, CA 94101-1314

NAME_____

ADDRESS_____

CITY_____

STATE_____ ZIP_____

I declare that I am 21 years of age or older and that the data in my ad is true and correct. I understand that no proofs of my ad will be supplied to me for approval and I waive all claims regarding accurate reproduction due to mistakes or technical failure. I understand that Desmodus, Inc. is in no way responsible for any transactions that occur between myself and any persons I contact through their publications.

SIGNATURE (REQUIRED)_____

PLACE MY AD IN THE FOLLOWING CATEGORY:

____My Home State ____International

____Nationwide Other_____

(If you do not select a category, we will place the ad in your home state.)

COST OF AD:

Read across to the amount in the right margin of the last line you have used:..... $_____

Number of times ad will run:..... x_____

Subtotal =_____

For 4 or more insertions, deduct 10% from subtotal:..... _____

Box Number (One-time charge of $5.00)..... +_____

Telephone Number in ad (Add $2.00)..... +_____

Total:..... $_____

OR: Sign me up for the Leather Fraternity! This includes a *Drummer* subscription, a personal ad, and free forwarding as described on the facing page, all for only $120.00 ($160.00 outside the U.S.) ..... $_____

Method of Payment: ____Check (Payable to Desmodus, Inc.)
____ Money Order
____ Visa ____ Mastercard
____ American Express

Card #:_____Exp._____

Your signature is required here for credit card authorization:

_____

BOLD HEADING

(25 letters and spaces maximum)

AD COPY: (One letter or character per box)

MINIMUM AD COST
$12.50
$16.00
$19.50
$23.00
$26.50
$30.00
$33.50
$37.00
$40.50
$44.00
$47.50
$51.00

Need more space? Print or type the rest on a separate sheet, and add $3.50 for every 25 characters/spaces you use.

HOW TO PLACE YOUR AD IN DEAR SIR:

We accept ads, and changes to ads, only in writing. Sorry, we cannot do this over the phone. Submit ads on the form on the facing page or a copy of it. If you can't bear to cut up your issue of *Drummer* and can't make photocopies, send us a note and we'll mail you copies of the form.

Box Numbers: $5.00 buys you a *Drummer* mail box for the life of your ad. Even after your ad expires, we will continue to forward replies forever — as long as we keep getting letters. (So keep us posted if you move.)

Give us a name. We cannot forward mail to someone named "Boxholder" at a P.O. Box. The Post Office won't do it.

Phone Numbers: You can put your phone number in your ad for immediate response. WE WILL ONLY PUBLISH VERIFIED PHONE NUMBERS. Here's how to put your phone number in your ad:

Mail in your ad. (Don't forget to include the $2.00 phone verification charge.) About two weeks after you mail to ad to us, you call us at (415) 252-1195, during business hours (9:00am-5:00pm Pacific Time, Mon. -Fri.) Be at the phone number you are placing in your ad. We will call you back to verify the number. If we have not verified your number within three months, we will publish the ad with a box number instead of a phone number.

You only need to verify a phone number once. Once it has appeared in *Drummer*, just attach a copy of the printed ad to your new ad if you wish to use that telephone number again. We will not publish voice-mail service numbers in personal ads. Don't forget to include your area code.

What else? Put anything you want in your ad, *except:* references to minors, animals, prostitution, or drugs.

Expect about a 60-day delay from the time we receive your ad to when it appears in print. Remember, it takes time for people to respond, too. So, for example, if you're looking for Christmas presents, it would be smart to send us the ad 90 or 120 days before Christmas. Also remember replies by international mail may take longer than domestic mail.

HOW TO REPLY TO A DEAR SIR AD:

How to reply to a *Drummer* box number: Answering a *Drummer* box number is easy, but the few rules we have are hard and fast, so observe them *or else*. 1.) Seal your letter in an envelope on which you have written the box number on the back flap in pencil. 2.) Put your return address on the envelope if you wish the letter to be returned to you should there be some problem with delivery. 3. Put proper postage on the envelope: domestic postage is 25 cents for the first ounce, 20 cents for each additional ounce. Foreign overseas postage is 45 cents fer one-half ounce. 4.) Put the sealed letter(s) and a buck ($1.00) forwarding fee for each letter in another envelope and mail it to: DESMODUS, INC., PO Box 11314, San Francisco, CA 94101-1314. Letters not properly prepared will be destroyed.

Desmodus will forward responses to ads in back issues. However, we cannot guarantee that old addresses will still be valid. Remember, the US Postal Service will not return undeliverable mail without your return address. Keep in mind that people do move and their needs and desires do change.

NATIONWIDE

4x4 BUDDY

wanted for heavy duty foot work - raw sweat - rough body contact - combat asshole! Box 3338LF

ABSOLUTE SLAVE WANTED

You: Nice looking, between 20 -45, no smoke or drugs and with absolute integrity. Your only function is to serve me. You will experience BD, TT, WS. You will be treated well & fairly. No fems. All your basic needs will be taken care of. Master: 45, GWM, 6', 280, naturally dominant, itelligent. This is for very serious slaves only. Send application, nude photo & phone #. If this Master is impressed I will bring you to my house for an interview. Send reply to M. Mack, 307 E. Ash #35, Columbia, MO 65201.

AMBITIOUS TOP WANTED

Let me be your buddy, make me your cock slave. You: Masculine man, creative mind, defined body, demanding cock. Me: Honest, hard working, deserving, 5-8, 145. Goal: Long term pleasure and growth investments and early retirement. Likes: Outdoors, working out, travel, rural living, long sessions. No cigarettes, FF. Write P.O. Box 1044, Westerly, RI 02891 7737LF

APPRENTICE/BOY WANTED

Successful, sane, dominant Leatherdaddy, 40s, 5'9", 145, wants a boy-apprentice-partner-lover, 20s-30s, to share his Northern California country home and established, successful metalworking business. One on one partnership. You must be hardworking, have a positive attitude, initiative, and goals. Opportunity to learn a craft with a great future from an internationally known craftsman, working and living in the leather community. Travel, exploration of fantasy and reality together. Possible help with relocation. Write with photo and phone to Box 7800

ARE YOU MAN ENOUGH?

Very masculine, hairy, country guy, 47, 6-5, 200. Enjoys outdoors, fishing, sports, riding horses, working cattle, country music, country living. Looking for younger, masculine yet somewhat submissive man for friendship or more. Live Northwest of Houston but send photo and more to P.O. Box 16, Ottine, TX 78658. 7122LF

ASSPLAY MARATHONS

Versatile, 25 yo, 6 ft, swimmer's build, attractive, creative, into bondage, toys, leather, TT/FF, groups, one-on-one. No heavy pain. Very verbal. I'll tell you how good it feels while you stretch my butthole (until you shove your cock down my throat!) "Top-only" men OK, no bottom only. Versatiles preferred. Work in DC, NYC, travel often. Write TS, PO Box 39078, Washington, DC, 20016. Photo appreciated, phone gets faster response. 7218LF

ATTENTION BEARS & CUBS

Daddy Bear, 37, has cub 32. Looking for other cubs and Daddies for safe sex, rubbers, cigars, asswork, TT, BD, WS, toys and games. Smoke and aroma okay. Beards, leather and uniforms a plus but not required. Boxholders, PO Box 08603, Minneapolis, MN 55408. 7343LF

ATTENTION: COPS & TOPS

Very handsome, masculine,cocky, 28, So. Cal. WM, bottom, needs a tough top cop to take my virgin butt and fuck. I'm 6-2, 180, brown hair/eyes, moustache, nipples totaling 1/2" and am cut thick 9", TESTED HIV-NEG 4 TIMES. I was forieign service born and raised. I'd prove to be no dumb fuck. Yes, I'm relationship oriented but I welcome contact with those who may not be as well. Your photo will be returned with my photo and phone #. Box 8176

ATTRACTIVE CREATIVE TOP

Single white male, late 30's, 6-2, 190, black hair, hazel eyes, moustache, uncut, healthy(HIV-neg), fit, masculine seeking submissive sex partners, pen-friends, buddies into leather, uniforms, SM, BD, videos, most safe scenes. Will respect/expand limits. Have cellar playroom. Travel. P.O. Box 25012, Richmond, VA 23260. 804-225-8272. 7729LF

ATTRACTIVE SOUTHERN BOY

WM, 23, 6-2, 190, brown/blue, uncut, athletic, masculine, submissive, into BB, long hair, BD, shaving, piercings. Possible heavier scenes. Seeks dominant male 35 or younger or lover for mutual Drummer relationship. Graduating in spring (accounting.) Grades would make relocation easy. Write with offer I can't refuse! Photo, please. Sam, Box 7482LF

AUSSIE LEATHERMAN

Handsome, hung, 34 yo, 6-2, 180 lb, country boy with very creative mind. Visits US often, desires contact with others into military or prison induction scenes with head and body shaving, torture and rape. Written fantasy leading to real scenes during visit, top or bottom. Box 6732LF

AUSTRALIAN PIG

30, 5-8 1/2, 215, coming to SF and NYC, wants hot filthy master for toilet training: scat, piss, bondage, humiliation and total degradation. Shit that wants to be treated like shit. Photos and letters appreciated and answered. Box 7575LF

AVAILABLE OFFICER

Hard working WM, 29, 6-1, 190, nice build, brown hair, blue eyes, moustache looking for

JOIN THE LEATHER FRATERNITY!

Membership has its privileges: a 12-issue subscription to *Drummer* and a free 10-line classified ad (as measured on the grid order form) in *Drummer* that runs for 12 issues. Leather Fraternity members also do not pay for a box number or pay forwarding fees when they write to Dear Sir box numbers. Members may change their ads up to three times (non-members may not). A Leather Fraternity box number for your ad is included in the $120 membership fee. And, from time to time, Leather Fraternity members are offered other benefits.

Add it up: A *Drummer* subscription costs $70. A 10-line personal ad running 12 times would cost $354.00. No mail forwarding fee? No box fee? So, even if you never use the forwarding service, you're already saving at least $328.00. Do it.

Just use the grid order form in this magazine. Your subscription will begin with the next issue we ship, and your ad will begin usually two issues after that (there is always a 60-day delay from the time we receive your ad, or a change to an ad, and when it appears in print.)

a man shorter, moustache required, interested in levis, leather, uniforms, boots, a hot taller man, motorcycles, 4x4 trucks, sports, country music. Dislikes drugs and chain smokers. Take a chance on this officer in blue. Letter and photo gets same. Write Box 7156LF

AVAILABLE TO SERVICE

Totally dominant rough men: Truckers, military, lords, pimps, punks, pirates, nazis, skinheads, barbarians, bikers, satanists, bullies, real sadists into brain fucking, sleaze sex, raunch, branding, whips, torture, control, captivity, wild extremes. One, old fashioned, hot, slave pussy, 30, 5-10, 165. Correspondence & permanent slavery. No B.S. (312) 561-1769, anytime, Sir. Your convenience. 7836LF

BARBER WANTED

Hot southern college student, 24, 6-2, blond, tan and muscular needs attention of a highly skilled barber. Send photo and letter to: Box 8173

BARE ASS WHIPPINGS

Start gently, build slowly, test limits. Want one? Ask Northeastern Dad, 44, 5-10, 155,for it. Qualified to whip Dad's ass? Man enough to trade? Prove it. Goals: red-hot asses, hard cocks, empty balls. Box 7757LF

BIG BLOND OBEDIENT JOCK

6'-2", 180, bodybuilder, handsome, smart, HIV-, 32, employed, educated wants genuine long-term relationship with big, possessive man who can show me who's boss. Enforced chastity, psychological and physical control. Masculine men only. PO Box 16813, San Diego, CA 92176.

BIG CIGARS - REAL MEN

Muscular, 'stached WM 28 5-8 160lbs wants a cigar-smoking Top with a ``take no shit" attitude. If you're lookin' for a real man - not a limpwristed queen, you've found one. Work me over. If you're into punching and pulling and pile driving face/butt fucking call (818) 889-5475 or write POB 9661 Canoga Park, CA 91309. 6777LF

BIKERS' BOOT LICKER

I attend M/C "runs" every year as the official Boot Licker and General Boot Slave, where I spend every hour licking, sucking and eating boots and spurs as well as Hi-Top sweaty sneakers. Prefer to experience different groups every year. Occupant, P.O. Box 383, LACHINE, Quebec, Canada H8S 4C2. 7949LF

BLACK LEATHER SEX

Dominate me in your tall boots, gloves, chaps/pants, harness, MC jacket, etc. the look, smell, feel, taste of black leather on a topman makes me rock hard. WM, 5-10, 160#, brown hair, hazel eyes. 35 yrs. Moustache, non-smoker, no drugs, no pain. Have Harley, will travel. Box 7696LF

BLACK SADIST

32, 190, 5-9, mean and uncompromising, seeks clean, polite, respectful masochist, 25-35. Must be successful, intelligent, literate. No sex games. I'm not your sex animal. Photo/phone required. Torture, ass whipping, total submission awaits! Box 7600LF

BONDAGE TRAINING WANTED

WM, 34, 6', 170, interested in expanding bondage fantasies, realities. Leather/Uniformed Topmen who get exactly what they want...with the use of VA, sensory deprivation, extensive bondage and forced safe sex. Correspondence ok, meetings preferred. Send photo/information to Box 7826LF

BOOTS, BONDAGE, SHAVING

Aggressive cowboy seeks submissive partner. Send photo to: Box 526037, S.L.C., UT 84152.

BOSTON LEATHER DADDY

Black Daddy, 35, looking for white son slut who wants to be used. Daddy knows you're a whore and wants your hole. ME? 6-4, bearded, in-shape Top, 200, thick dick. You? Bearded asspussy into VA, submission, spanking, admiring Daddy's leather. Age unimportant. Smoke, aroma, booze, NYC, SF, OK. Box 7529LF

BOTTOM/MUTUAL/TOP

sweatsucker. WM, 44, 5-9, 150, brown hair, beard, pierced, seeks any age/race, prefer dark hair, no fats,for low down, filthy, vulgar, uninhibited Mansex. Into pain, shaving, tits, assholes, raunch,cocks, balls, pits, natural smells, Animal lover. Mostly bottom but can enjoy mutual or top. Anything goes depending on you. Safe only. Satanic sex preferred. Call or write anytime. Karl, 836 Wheeler St., Woodstock, IL 60098. (815) 338-9137. Also looking for rommate. Box 8211LF

BOY WANTED

GWM, 40, tall, lean, No B.S. Dad, into weight workouts, wrestling, heavy bondage scenes, seeks boy 18-30 to take full charge of. Letter with photo to Box 6831LF

BRAWNY BUTCH BOTTOMS

Your body is for use, abuse and caring affection by hairy Italian leather levi hunky dad, 37. Very intense social/physical relationship. Big blond, hairy, USMC, cop, pro wrestler/football, TT a plus. Photo/phone of my man to Occupant, Box 91181, Henderson NV 89009. 7466LF

BREATH CONTROL

Young, hot, novice seeks safe top for heavy BD/breath control scenes. Expand limits with rubber, hoods, bags, mummification, hanging fantasies and safe, creative suffocation trips. Need to surrender to you and return. CBT, VA, exhibitionism. No heavy pain. South. Box 8200

BROWN-NOSER

Looking for older pen/phone pals who like to fart and humiliate. J.R., P.O. Box 731, Tacoma, WA 98401.

BUTCH DOG SLAVE

Italian, 30's, 5-9, 185, stocky, HIV- seeks cut, hung, extremely verbal, dominant, beer belly, chunky (over 210 lbs), animal of Master. No demands, commands, fantasies, humiliation, degradation too great for this born to serve dog. Smoke, aroma, booze A-OK. NYC 1-718-565-0218, 11 am to 2 pm or write Box 8083LF

CASTRATION - EXECUTION

Very handsome, bearded, husky, stable, outdoors GWM, seeking someone similar for permanent relationship who can share fantasies or castration and other capital punishments. PO Box 1098, Seattle, WA 98111.

CHAIN GANG

Do you crave hard labor on a real chain gang - among muscular guys dragging heavy irons & sweating like steers? Then write Box 33, Riner VA 24149. Have irons, will chain - or be chained. 7352LF

COCK MUTILATION

Sadistic piercing for PAIN. Mitch, PO Box 5276, San Francisco, CA 94101. (415) 861-7898.

COLLAR YOUR DADDY!

Attractive Daddy (42, br/bl, 6-2, beard) wants dominant bodybuilder son (competition middleweight class) with integrity and sense of humor who gets off on bondage and compelling leathersex. Seeking lifemate, cool chains, a place to kneel, a son to serve. Photo/explicit letter. Correspondents welcome. Box 8120LF

COPS/LEATHERMEN

Tight-assed submissive English boy/slave with some experience, 29, 5-7, 125, often in U.S. looking for cop and/or leatherman for summer fantasy trip (possibly longer realtionship) involving permanent, heavy, manacled bondage, boot licking, VA, CBT, TT, WS, whips, etc. Please Sir, reply with photo and international postage to Box 7948LF

COPS/OTHER BOOTED MEN

Smartass Military, cocky airline pilots, swaggering cowboys, crewcuts, high and tights, no beards. Handsome sane but tough TOP will cuff, feed BOOTS and SQUARE AWAY wiseassed BOOTED men punished and confined when needed. 21+, photo/letter, preference to uniformed safe sex, white only. Box 7545LF

CURIOUS SLAVE

Novice slave with great approving Master desires correspondence with other slaves for ideas and input. If your Master approves, please reply. All answered. Send photo if possible. Box 8189

DAD SEEKS SON

GWM, 50's, 6-3, 180, masculine and mature into leather, verbal abuse, discipline seeks obedient son, 18-28 for monogamous future. PO Box 70282, Reno, NV 89570.

DADDY BEAR WANTED

West Coast leatherbear, fixated on older, bearded, silver/gray, stocky men. I can be top/bottom, prefer mutual. Into leather, uniforms, fisting, whipping, bondage, SM, and cuddling. Other interests include motorcycles, weightlifting, homelife, computers. Looking for a mature, emotionally stable, experienced leatherman for a solid, real-world relationship that includes intense sexual experiences as well as day-to-day living. Box 7891

DADDY MASTER SEEKS

son/slave. Benevolent, caring, strict, demanding Master, late 50's needs HIV- boy, able to relocate, with one desire in life: to serve and service. Hispanic preferred, all considered. Any age. Novice OK. Photo & phone. Sincere only. Box 8057LF

DADDY SEEKS SON

Attractive, masculine, 42, blue, blond WM seeks a submissive, obedient, masculine affectionate son age 18-35. You should expect old fashioned woodshed discipline when you fail to live up to your potential or my expectations. You can only begin to experience real freedom and safety when you are under the watchful eye of a caring strict daddy. Serious only write or call before 11:30 PM EST (the number is listed) James T. Raymond, Box 10054, Richmond, VA 23240. 7039LF

DADDY SPANKS BAD BOYS

This hot, suited, Bi WM, 44 Daddy Bear will take charge and expertly spank/paddle/strap your naughty, bare bottom. No fucking, but once punished, your reddened behind and stiff dick will be consoled. Limits respected, beginners or advanced welcome. Write: C.B., P.O. Box 390722, Cambridge, MA 02139-0722. 7837LF

DARK, HIRSUTE

moustached, dominant Master/Top required by submissive part trained Australian sailor, 50, looks similar, good physique, tattoos, healthy, Greek/p, French/ap, needs BD, WS, CBT, TT. Any age/race. Cops, truckers, construction, inmates. Especially Latins, Arab types. Pen pals. Photo please. A.L.A. Sir! Box 7323LF

DESERT VISITORS WELCOMED

by hot Phoenix stud. GWM, top, 6', 26, 165, HIV+ but healthy. Into raunch, WS, 3-ways. Seeks hung, hairy slaves w/ hot holes to show the ropes. Suck my 8" meat popsicle. Fly me in to satisfy your ass. Your photo/phone gets mine. Discrete. Box 8121LF

DIRTY RAUNCHY BEARDED

Masculine, 5-10, 150, 38, hairy seeks similar into all body odors, piss, sweat and shit. Possible live-in relationship. Like hiking and camping. No phone JO. (415) 822-8161. 8036LF

DOCTOR'S BAG

Medical trips. Your fantasies and mine. Professional & discreet. Midwest. Box 8175

DOMINANT DADDY NEEDED

I'm 5-7, 145, goodlooking BB. need Daddy to show me the ropes his way. Enjoy bondage, some SM, willing to expand limits. I am loyal with some experience. Short to long term sessions or more. Send orders and photo please. Box 7114LF

DRIVE NAILS INTO ME

White, masochist, 30, seeks young, white sadist 18-30 for prolonged scenes of heavy pain & torture. Masochist is into all aspects of nailing and is seriously looking for an ultimate scene. Please send details, photo to: D.M., PO Box 10002, Savannah, GA 31412.

EUROPE KINK

Dominant blond, good-looking master, 38, civilized, into bondage, SM, whips, VA and dirty sex seeks correspondence with servile pussy-boy view meeting. Also exchange of weel-worn and dirty briefs. Write with photo to P. Grantham, Beilstraat 79, 9401 Pe Assen, Netherlands.

FIRE/HUMAN TORCH

GWM, young 43, wants to hear from all men also fascinated by fire. Interested in responses from fellow sadists as well as masochists. Everything from CBT to human torches. Swap stories, fantasies, pix. Like jeans, leather, western, uniform. Suite K47, 496A Hudson St., NY, NY 10014.

FRIENDS AND BROTHERS

Computer professional. Intelligent, dominant, masculine, sane. Totally male oriented. Looking for a like-minded brother for good times and possible relationship. Start with friendship, not sex, but be prepared for anything if things click. I'm 35, 5-10, 175, HIV-, non-smoker, drug-free. You are 30-45, HIV-, and in-shape. Non-smokers only. Absolutely no drugs. Central NY, but can travel. Box 7916

FUCK TORTURE SLAVE

Accepting applications for short, slim, hairy, no-limit, animal to 45. Permanent position in So. Cal. Be healthy & ready for action. No games. Send photo/phone to: Box 8182

GAY WRITER ASKS:

What are you not seeing in magazines now that you would like to? Forget "artistic value" and fuck "community standards." In a perfect world, with nothing barred, what would you like to read about? No idea too wild! Box 7718LF

GERMAN HANDS

Strong hands that can punish, choke, slap, strangulate, beat, caress, pinch, brand, pull, stroke, whip, torture, shave, teach, cut, jerk off and do other nasty things to willing bottoms and slaves. I am into leather and SM, so should be you. Let's get in touch, let's meet. Will be in the states in Spring 91, route is yet open. Tops and Masters should also write as we can exchange ideas and more. Send letter/photo to Postfach 420515, 1000 Berlin 42, West Germany or Box 7764LF

GERMAN MILITARY MASTER

Looking for Big b dicks and/or older queens that can be submissive. Fems & fatties are fine. MS, BD, WS, BP, toys, rimming, potty seat, piercing. All replies w/hot photos. KWS, 1710 Independence Parkway, Plano TX 75075.

GRIZZLY BEAR

GWM, 41, 6-2, 225#, black hair, beard, moustache, hairy, nonsmoker, HD biker, hung, cut. Into men, reality, hairy, hung, honesty. Not into role playing bullshit games or closet cases. All answered. PO Box 572, Worthington, OH 43085-0572, or Box 6440LF

HAIRY DAD SEEKS SON

Extremely hairy Top/Dad, GWM, nasculine, 38, 220, mustache, seeks son: GWM, masculine, 18 to 30. Must love Greek passive, French active. No kink, BD, SM. Serious relationship. Photo (returned). Live in N.C. Box 8203

HAIRY GWM SLAVE WANTED

By 38 yo, 5-8, GWM, smooth, slim, brown hair, green eyes, moustache, HIV-. Nice guy into SS, VA, BD, dog training, Fr/Gr, TT, crotch shaving, etc. You: GWM, 25 - 55, clean, hairy slave in private, equal out. Cigs OK, no drugs. Phone & photo (returned). Will answer all. Box 8085LF

HELP!! I'M SHRINKING!!!

Like to imagine you're a towering giant?? Or that you could shrink someone down to doll-size? I like to fantasize I've been shrunk to only a few inches tall. Humiliated by my size, I look up in awe at colossal hairy legs, towering over me like skyscrapers!! Box 7367LF

HEY BOY!!!

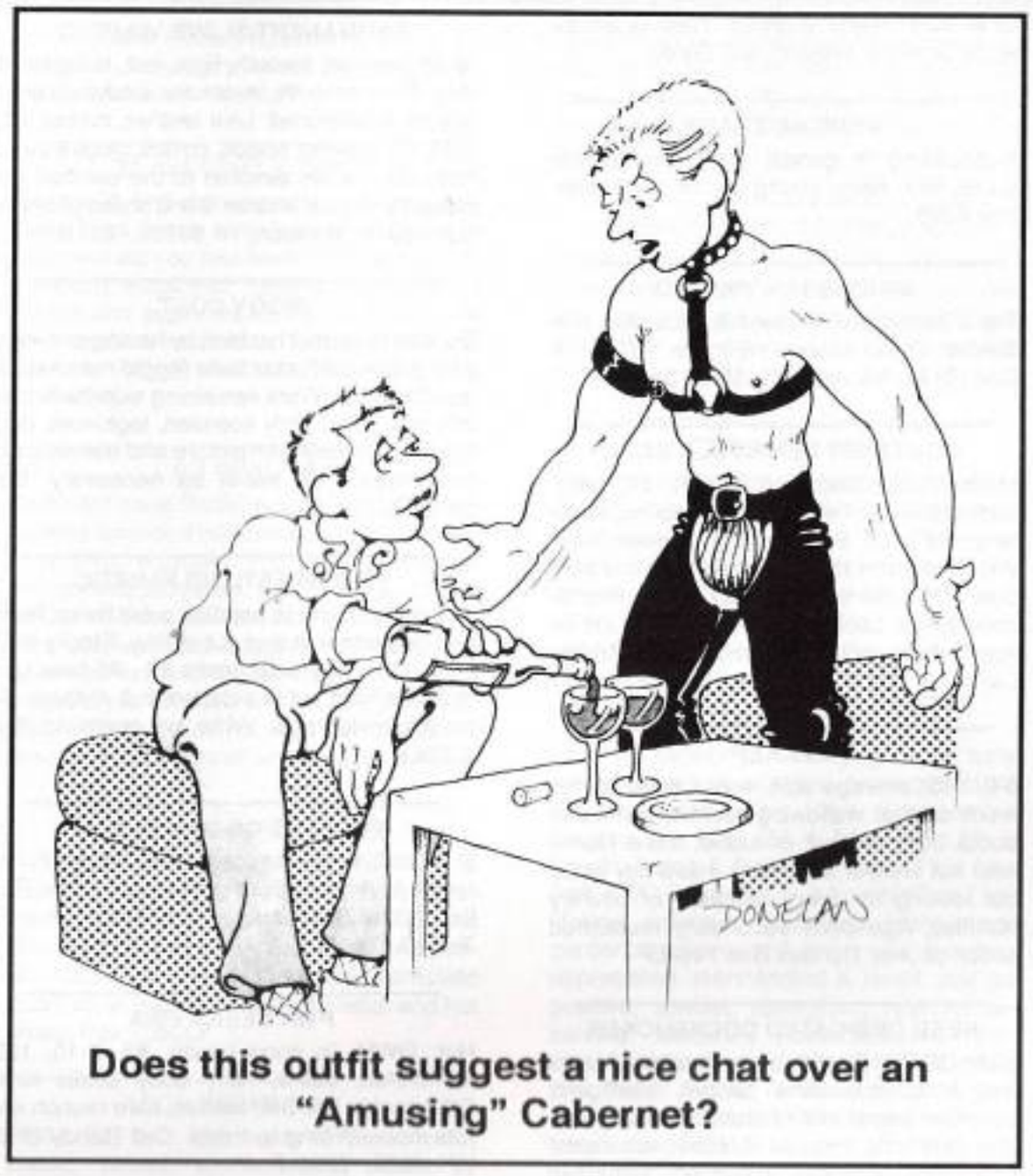
Drop your pants so Dad (WM, 34, 6', 185) can shave/spank/fuck your boy butt. You'll learn to service dad, or you'll be tied down, disciplined, punished, humiliated and pissed on by Dad. All you'll be is my boy toy. Masculine, serious and HIV- only. Write now, boy! Occupant, P.O. Box 19654, New Orleans, LA 70179. 7487LF

HOT 24 YEAR OLD SLAVE

190, brown/blue, uncut, athletic, masculine, intelligent and educated seeks Master under 40. Ready for total submission to right guy for all scenes from kissing to castration. My only desire is to obey and serve. Orders and photo, please. Sam, Box 7482LF

HOT AND VERSATILE

Well built GWM, 6-2, 175, working man into hot, intense sex: CBT, TT, Leather, Levi, SM, heavy Assbeating, Assplay and all the extras. If discipline is your desire, submit your needs and expand your curiosities to P.O.Box 683, Ogden, UT 84402. Serious minded. Let's explore! Detailed letter/phone/photo. Box 6829LF



Does this outfit suggest a nice chat over an "Amusing" Cabernet?

HOT AND HORNY COUPLE

Wants to be your fucking mirror image, matching you and your lover / partner / slave / son, stroke for stroke, position for position, side by side at the same time in our playroom. Voyeur couple seeks visiting COUPLES for fun times. Join us. Occupants, PO Box 41-1175, Chicago 60641. 6846LF

HOT BONDAGE STUD

Can you take it? Two hot GWM's (Top/bottom; 42/37) into all forms of bondage, discipline, light SM and safe sex want to find out! Replies only from hard bodied men with proper attitude who need to be bound and abused for our pleasure. Limits respected, expanded. No drugs. Northeast US. Box 7620LF

HOT PECS

Aggressive dark blond top, 40, 5-10, 160 seeks well defined chest with sensitive pecs and nipples for hot, safe action. Nationwide business travel. Photo with letter stating your needs to Box 93771, Milwaukee, WI 53203. 8107LF

HOT YOUNG RICH MASTER

seeks muscle-boy toy for permanent slavery. Only those committed to be owned for life need apply. ME: 5-11, 175, muscles, huge cock. Photo a must, phone # if possible. Box 8114

HOUSEBOY WANTED

Daddy, top, professional, and son, bottom, student, seek live-in houseboy, sex-toy, second son, brother. Must be HIV-, honest, dependable, presentable, non-smoker/drugs. Should be young, slim, smooth. Into BD, toys, shaving, nudity. To relocate to Oklahoma by September. Reply with photo and phone to Box 7944LF

I WANT TO FEEL YOUR PITS

biceps & chest hair. I'm WM,46, 5-7, 145, muscular. You: 35 - 50, rugged, musc., hairy, blue collar type. Like showing off your arms while we both JO. Write now to Jerry, Box 525,New York, NY 10185.

INTENSE DICK PAIN

Masochist, 37, uncut, needs brutal genitorture from sadists into electricity, burning, branding, piercing, skin removal, pisshole stuffing/modifications. Seeking genitorture videotapes. (919) 723-9882. 10 p.m. - midnight eastern.

KATHARSIS

Monthly fantasy magazines: SIGMA: slavery, punishment, genitort: three issues, $30. KATHARSIS: execution, castration, dismemberment, gladiators, etc.; three issues, $69. Katharsis, Box 2266, Daytona Beach, FL 32115-2266.

KICK MY BLACK BALLS

You are intelligent, firm, masculine, mature and in executive, denim, leather, KKK, SS or police dress. I am heavily into having my crotch kicked. Also love boot/foot worship, verbal abuse. French a/p, no Greek. I am 37, 6-1, moustache, avg. build. Race unimportant. Beards welcome. Eric. Box 8081LF

LATRINE DUTY

Attractive, 40, 160, 6', visits Austin, New Orleans, Philadelphia regularly. Wants to recycle couples, groups and you. Details, decription, photo to: Box 8172

LEATHER & BOOTS! A MUST!

Leather bottom, 30's, 6 ft., slim, HIV-, need top who is honest and real. No cons. Together we are magic. I live in Texas, but? Box 8171

LEATHER BONDAGE MASTER

seeks mature muscular type. On-going relationship sought. Am GWM, 6-1, 170 w/ boots, chaps, leather bondage too. LS complete service to the right man. No JO. (312) 274-5479.

LEATHER BOTTOM IN D.C.

Hot, muscular leather bottom, 28, thick moustache, pierced nipples, seeks hot top(s)/master(s) to serve. Should have moustache/beard & be part of leather lifestyle. Uniforms, cowboys and cops a plus. Need to have my face and tight ass fucked. Slings, mirrors, smoke, aroma. DC area. Box 7707LF

LEATHER BOY FOR TRAINING

28, 5-11, 155, br/br, fit, attractive & intelligent. Seeks SM training by dominant, masculine, well-hung master 30-45. Interests include: muscles, short hair, moustaches, BD, boots, leather hoods, gags, spanking, enemas, toys, and...? Safe, sane, photo & expectations, Sir! All answered. Vancouver, Canada. Box 7688LF

LEATHER BREECHED CYCLECOP

into smell, taste, feel & touch of Hot BLACK LEATHER. No such thing as too much BLACK LEATHER. Also into Motorcycles, Cigars, Police Uniforms, toys, BD, SM. Phone JO OK. (504) 282-0729 or P.O. Box 57161, New Orleans, LA 70157. If you aren't dedicated to LEATHER, call someone else. 8126LF

LEATHER, RUBBER, KINK

28 year old bottom seeks top to help me expand my limits. CBT, TT, SM, FF, bondage, more? Let's talk. Me: 6-2, 180, Br/Br, responsible, attractive. You: Under 35, stable, intelligent, muscular. My motto is "I'll try anything once, twice if I like it." Box 8056LF

LEATHER THERAPISTS

Guy Baldwin, writer of Drummer's "Ties That Bind" column, is a psychotherapist in private practice in Los Angeles. He is now compiling a directory of Leather/SM-positive therapists and counselors. If you work in this field and wish to be in touch with others who share these interests, please write to Guy Baldwin, MS, c/o Drummer, PO Box 11314, San Francisco CA 94101-1314. Please describe your licenses, degrees, special training, and areas of expertise. Also indicate whether you work with men and/or women, homosexual and/or heterosexual clients.

LOVING PROVIDER WANTED

35, 6-7, 175, HIV+, tired of society bullshit game, likes to meditate for hours daily, nature, bikes, motorbikes, need positive reinforcement of my animalistic ways. No satanists or occultists. Write: MJD, 707 NW Everett #506, Portland, OR 97209.

MANSEX

Not interested in youth. I want the experienced, any race. WM, 44, 5-9, 150, beard, big nips, low hangers, pierced, sometimes shaved, seeks Blacks and others into low down, filthy, dirty Mansex, whipping, cock sucking, ass licking, pain, torture, degradation. I can take and I can give, depends where you're at. Nothing excluded. Anything goes. Safe only. Overweights a problem. Satanists take priority. If you're hung up on Jesus, forget it. Karl, 836 Wheeler, Woodstock, IL 60098. (815) 338-9137 8050LF

MARLBORO DUDE

Hot Italian Marlboro/Camel man likes other men into same. 38, 5-8, 160, black hair, moustache, hairy body, brown eyes. Enjoy getting together with other hot men and hav-

ing a smoke. Beards a plus. Send photo, will respond back. Occupant, P.O. Box 6421, Burbank, CA 91510-6421.

MASOCHIST SLAVE

desires the experience of true slavery to another man. Beating, whipping, torture, piercing, shit-piss, confinement, obedience, training, humilation, ownership. All or none because I offer total submission. Am 44, 5-10, 150, well-defined. Desire a lean, mean, handsome Master. Picture, orders, phone to: P.O. Box 5906, San Francisco, CA 94101. Trial period requested. Can travel.

MASOCHIST SLAVE

desires the experience of true slavery to another man. Beating, whipping, torture, piercing, shit-piss, confinement, obedience, training, humilation, ownership. All or none because I offer total submission. Am 44, 5-10, 150, well-defined. Desire a lean, mean, handsome Master. Picture, orders, phone to: P.O. Box 5906, San Francisco, CA 94101. Trial period requested. Can travel.

MASOCHIST TORTURE ADDICT

needed by Nordic top, 46, 6', 170. Boy must be trim BB under 40, into long painful SM sessions. SS only, I set limits. Plusses: Exhibitionist (obscenely short cut-offs), large tits, small dick, bubble butt. Permanent possible. Daddy requires photo. Box 8164LF

MASTER

60s, sexually 40s, has a 24 year old slave. Wants a 2nd slave. Slave in 20s to 35, around 6 ft, 170 lbs. Not fat nor facial hair. Master into Leather and HEAVY rubber, bondage, SM, etc. Applicant will work and have driver's license. Must be able to relocate immediately. Call (413) 267-5278 before 10:00 pm EST. No JO calls; only sincere slaves need apply. 7526LF

MASTER SEEKS BOY

GOM, 32, 5-7, 155, Master/Daddy/DI seeks GWM, BB, 18-30 for slave/boy training. Strict discipline, forced workouts, total obedience. Safe, discreet & expect same. Military, Married, college students, pro-athletes OK. Permanent slavery poss. Phone/photo to P.O. Box 952193, Orlando, FL 32859. 8070LF

MASTER SEEKS SLAVE

Master: 43, 6-3, 210, bl/gr, hung, experienced with well-equipped playroom seeks live-in slave. Serving your Master will be your life. slave must be slim and 18-35. If you are not serious and ready to relocate to New England immediately don't waste my time. Include photo and phone. Box 7472LF

MASTER TRAVELS NATIONWIDE

Big dicked GWM, commercial pilot, 32, 6-3, 210 lbs of muscle wants hungry puckered asshole to fuck / beat and fist. Also into assplay, Fr/p, CBT, TT. I travel free. NYC based. Visitors welcome, any age/race. Correspondence OK but a tight asshole preferred. Send nude photo/phone. Box 7392LF

MASTERS

Slave is looking for Masters in US and Europe. I am 28 and into TT, CBT, whips, hoods, dildoes, humiliation, piss, bondage. Aroma and smoke OK. Please write to: Chris Nilsson, Mossebergsv. 17, 16134 Bromma, Sweden. 6492LF

MD HUNGRY HOLE FOR FF

GWM, 38, 6', 190, blond moustache & body hair. Into hot, hairy, hunky leathermen who will expand my limits. Mostly bottom into FF, CBT, TT, BD, toys, shaving but want to experience hoods, piercing, sounds, catheters & other kink. Reply w/photo: 1090 G Smallwood Dr #244, Waldorf, MD 20603.

MEDICAL EXAMS

Specializing in genital and rectal procedures. Hot, hairy, young doctor. NYC area. Box 8199

MIDDLEMAN WANTED

Top & bottom seek versatile, muscular middleman. Photo a must. We travel. RTM, P.O. Box 15131, Minneapolis, Minn. 55415

MONTEREY PENINSULA/NAT'L

Mean Master/Daddy, 6'2", 300, 51, hairy, seeks slave/son who needs discipline, whipping, CBT, TT, BD, shaving, dildoes, wax, WS. Slave/son should be under 40 and serious! Permanent, temporary or weekends considered. Looks unimportant. Attitude is! Application, photo, phone number to Master. Call (408) 758-2624 or write Box 7825LF

MUCKER

5-9, 165, average built, seeks buddies into muck or mud wallowing scenes, clothed in boots, 501s, leather or rubber, travel Northeast but answer anywhere. Have city cellar but looking for barn, barnyard or country facilities. Age-looks secondary, muck/mud action counts. Contact Box 7464LF

NEED DEDICATED COCKSUCKER

Balto DC WM 6', 180, masculine man needs well built, masculine partner, intelligent, sensitive needs lots of mutual intimacy, enjoys outdoors, relaxed romantic moments. Fr/a, Gr/p, versatile, balanced, commited relationship in bedroom, outside bedroom. Box 8137LF

NEED SUBMISSION

Locked into heavy collar then total physical verbal control by intense booted leathered Master leading to leather-chain bondage, hoods, gags, harness, suspension, plugs, tits, whips, punishment, rewards, sane-safety for both, regular sessions, no relationship, own cycle, travel, experienced, no kid, correspondence OK, pic returned. Box 7762LF

OLD FASHIONED SLAVE

Wanted. Cocksucking, ass-eating, pissdrinking masochist. HIV unimportant, looks, age, race unimportant. Just desire for good old fashioned sex and sadism. Must relocate to Bay Area. Photo, phone, address, and qualifications to: Box 7613LF

ORIENTAL SON AVAILABLE

For tall, masculine, dominant, Dad/master's pleasure on call or live in. Son is submissive, smooth, good looking, 30, 5-7, 130, HIV-, into light SM, BD, TT, whips, leathers, collar, chains; living in San Francisco, can travel, relocate. Letter, phone, photo? to Tim, Box 7528LF

ORLANDO SLEAZE

41 YO, 5-9, 150, smooth body looking to give total oral service. No reciprocation necessary. Masculine, sweaty trucker types are a plus. Visitors welcome. Only serious action minded should reply. No phone JO. Call Anthony for sleazy time, (407) 876-0925. 8053LF

PAIN SLAVE WANTED SLENDER

Send photo of your lean body to this fat, out of shape, sadist master for inspection. State limits and details. Belly ball boobs & butt. Use and abuse , bondage and discipline. Mr. Jones, P.O. Box 33336, Coon Rapids, MN 55433. 7940LF

PERMANENT SLAVE WANTED

by 25 year old, smooth, tight, hot, hung swimmer. Boy: smooth, muscular bodybuilder or boyish exhibitionist. Live leather, rubber, BD, CBT, TT, shaving, hoods, collars, gags & blindfolds. Live a life devoted to the comfort and pleasure of your Master. Send photo/phone to Box 55216, Madison, WI 53705. 8111LF

PIGGY CUNT

Desires to perfect her twat by having unnecessary and superfluous balls (eggs) removed by qualified M.D. Want remaining skin fashioned into real quim. Only licensed, legitimate doctors should reply with picture and statement of credentials. Will travel as necessary. Box 6376LF

PRO WRESTLING FANATIC

looking for same to practice submission holds and be partner in and out of ring. Stocky WM, 5-11, 210, hairy bear seeks 35 - 45 bear who wrestles hard but is safe, sane & mature. No smoke/drink/drugs. Write w/ photo to Box 8080LF

PROFESSIONAL ATHLETE

6'-0", 200, weight trained, lean, powerful, into rough & tumble with other big guys. Dave, P.O. Box 8035, Brattleboro, VT 05304. Travel P-Town & NY.

PWA SEEKS PWA

Hot, GWM, in good health, 33, 5-10, 160, blond/blue, beard, hairy body seeks kinky PWA buddy into SM, leather, safe raunch and lots more. Willing to travel. Call Randy (213) 271-5352. 7950LF

RAUNCH SLUT AND FUCK TOY

Clean cut, 28 year old, professional is looking for forceful top for SM, heavy ass play, raunch and/or scat. Am 6'-0", 190 lbs, hairy, pierced, frequently in Chicago and am able to travel nationwide for serious use. (312)-856-1993. 8106LF

RAUNCHY 501 LEVIS WANTED

Hot Daddy, 45, wants to buy raunchy 501 Levis from genuine Harley bikers,construction workers, truckers and other hot studs whose 501's are stained & dirty from a man's lifestyle. Let me pig out sniffing and sucking the dirt, grease, sweat, piss, cum, cigar juice and other man smells (no scat) out of your filthy 501's. This is a serious offer, but don't waste your time if your not a potential Mr. Drummer type. Send photo (a must) and state price. Box 8188

RAUNCHY RELATIONSHIP

WM, top, 48, 145, handsome, horny, hairy, 7 1/2" semi-cut seeks slim HIV- bottom for lasting relationship. Bottom should be into piss, scat, FF and long sessions. Own 2 Art Deco houses in Hollywood Hills for indoor/outdoor fun. Aroma/smoke A-OK. Ross, (213) 874-2774. 8037LF

READY FOR ACTION

Central Iowa stud, finding his way, desires mature, rough & rugged master. I'm 44 and uncut. Tits, CBT, bondage, whipping, shaving. Scenes in leather or nude settings gets FULL response. I travel extensively and welcome visitors. 515-532-3707. 7748LF

READY WILLING AND ABLE

Experienced white male masochist slave bottom needs to be well used by experienced sadist Master Top. Slave lives in Miami Florida but can travel US and Europe. You lead and I'll follow. Box 7854

RETIRED MOTORCYCLE COP

Looking for one man who is comfortable with himself to journey through life with me. I'm honest, caring, compassionate, goal oriented, athletic, muscular, ruggedly handsome, with powerful arms, legs, chest and slight gut. I enjoy motorcycles, outdoors, camping, farming, horses, dogs, good friends, working-out, sweat, leather. Box 8206LF

ROUGH & DIRTY

WM 37 5-9 165 bearded, hairy, muscular. Looking for SM, FF, WS, scat with hot man. Looking to expand both our limits. Uninhibited, want to do it all, but safely. HIV-. Looking for normal, responsible, but kinky & dirty guy. Tattoos &/or piercings a plus. Located in Baltimore, MD, area. Would like a lifetime relationship! Box 8218

RUBBER

The feel of thick black latex encasing your body turn you on? The tight fit of a leather hood and inflatable gag make your senses run wild? I'm a 32 year old top, 5-8, 175 lb., BB who wants to tie you up and use you, control you and make you mine. I get into immobilization, breath control, shaving, CB&TT and more. Provide me with a letter, photo and reasons I should invest my time in you. Box 4883LF

RUBBER GOD

Arrogant, tough, ex-cop in head-to-toe shiny black rubber. WM, 32, 6', 180, br/br, crew cut, clean shaven, very handsome, built. Attention all wimps, cocksuckers, fags (you know who you are)for complete service & worship of my rubber, boots & thick 8"+ rubbered cock and balls. You'll be treated like the piece of shit that you are. Heavy VA, SM, BD, dildos, humiliation, training, bare-back riding while I crop your queer ass. This rubber master is for real; only interested in total submissives who can take orders and satisfy my rubber needs. No bullshit! Get writing cocksuckers. Photos. Box 8174

S.F. DUNGEON MASTER

34, masculine, experienced with firm but easy-going style, seeks subjects for training in bondage & SM. Limits respected, safe sex observed. Have a well-equipped dungeon. Also like to meet other tops for 3 way. Leathermen planning a trip to S.F. should write ahead to assure a memorable visit. Reply with detailed letter describing your experience & desires. Include photo (returned). Discretion required & reciprocated. Box 8198LF

SAFE GREEK ACTION

Me: 6', 35, 190 lbs., blond, body-builder, 19" arms, greek passive, Hot! You: 20-50, Top, greek active stud into slipping on a rubber and plowing ass for hours. Also Leather, latex, oil, WS, 69, big dicks, rape fucks. Not into fats. Reply with photo: Kyle Michaels, 1126 S. Federal Hwy. #189, Ft Lauderdale, FL 33316. Box 7803LF

SEASONED S&M WARRIOR

48, 6'1", 200, handsome, experienced respected, generous & demanding. Seek ing uninhibited, under-challenged, unfu filled, muscular, masculine masochist wit brains, brawn & balls. Want a warrior not whore, easy not sleazy, aptitude not at tude. Full time, monogamous, adventu ous, mutually stimulating/satisfying rel tionship. Box 261521, San Diego, C 92196. 7804LF

SECRET TURDSUCKERS

In-shape, scat Top interested in meetl young guys who fantasize about rimming man's dirty asshole or sucking on his ov sized shit covered dick, especially if y

don't look like you would ever put a man's turd in your mouth. Also into guys who are usually Tops but who secretly think about being a raunch slave or can't find someone who understands the nasty things they want to do. Want to hear from Hustlers/Ex-hustlers into scat. I travel East and West coasts frequently, am strictly Top and healthy (HIV-), 35, 5-10, 150. P.O.Box 78231, San Francisco, CA 94107 7117LF

SEEK MENTAL DOMINATION

Healthy, mature, secure, 5'11, 160, trained bootlicking dogslave existing to serve. Seeking a MASTER into mental domination and mindfucking until my only thoughts focus on MASTER'S wishes. i am ready to surrender complete control of my life in humble submission and exist as MASTER's property. 7331LF

SEEKING BALLSLAVE

Bearded Leathermaster, 33, 5-9, 160, seeks slave for ball kicking, ball punching, ball kneeing, ball squeezing and other pain. Slave must handle heavy pain and public display. Permanent ownership possible. POB 791443, Dallas, TX, 75379. 7449LF

SEEKING WELL-BUILT SLAVE

Master, white, 44, 6 ft, solid 185 lbs seeks slave/dog, 21 to 37, white, good build, no fats, fems, drugs, to be collared, trained, humiliated, shaved, spanked, get enemas,eat and drink from slave/dog bowls. Relocation, room & board, etc. Letter & photo to Box 7409

SIR, TAKE TOTAL CONTROL

Please! Sir, this 35, GWM, 5-10 HIV-, hairy slave, semi-experienced in CBTT, BD, piercing, Wax, worshipping, catheters, shaving, electrotorture, rimming, WS, etc. Only limit is no permanent damage. Sir, i'm only fulfilled in body, mind, and spirit when serving my any age, race Master/Daddy completely! Box 7054LF

SIR!

Bootlicker begs to serve hot verbal leathermaster. WM slave, versatile, 42, 5-6, 135 lbs, masculine, muscular, nice body, digs humiliation, obedience training, BD, piss, shaving, TT, spanking, serving, servicing Master. This cocksucker needs your control, use and abuse, Sir! Also other slaves to fulfill mutual fantasies. Can travel. Safe. Box 7493LF

SLAVE SEEKS MASTER/LOVER

slave, 36, 5-9, 135 lbs, good shape, shaved head and body, five and a half inch cut dick, 2 gauge PA, experienced, seeks to serve in-control, skilled, trustworthy Master/Lover 25-50. Intense SM, dominance/submission, service in one-on-one ownership relationship. Health, no drugs. Photo please, thank You, Sir. Box 7514LF

SLAVE SEEKS MASTERS

Older Canadian, BWM, travels throughout USA, Canada. Needs BD, any race. Bill Box 8207

SLAVE/SON/HOUSEBOY

Dominant D.C. GWM couple looking for submissive third, 18-40, under 5-10, healthy and not hairy. We are early 40's, good-looking, clean, healthy into safe, sane and caring action. Third must be able to relocate if accepted. Application and photo to: ART, P.O. Box 21103, Washington, DC 20009. 7942LF

SLAVE WITH EXPERIENCE

desired by 42 yr old W Master w/lover. If you know how to service a stocky, hairy, sadistic Master, then send letter, photo and phone now to Master Robert, Box 26412, Dallas, TX 75226. All letters answered, only one slave will be accepted. 7436LF

SLAVEBOY? SUBMIT!

Daddy, 38 and slave/son, 26, will train trim lad to be a live-in slave/son. Your desire to serve will set you free here. We're attractive, creatively employed, healthy, stable, affectionate and experienced. You're 18-30, any race, serious and ready to submit. Photo/phone to P.O. Box 460852, San Francisco, CA 94146.

SM REALITY

Dominant sane Sadist wanted by hot masochist for control of mind and body. No fantasy. M is 5-10, muscular 170, bl/bl, beard and exceptional pain level. Into bondage, heavy torture of three quarter inch protruding tits, bare ass and back floggings and other tortures desired by S. Based in NYC, but travel frequently to Chicago and No. and So. Calif. Also will travel USA for right Topman. Send description of yourself and desires. 5444LF

SOLDIERS OF FORTUNE

Stern, aristocratic Prussian Colonel, 44, 6 ft, 160, provides strict training and discipline to legal-age stud boys of all nationalities and dispositions. Will safely test limits and punish failure without feeling until complete submission is achieved. No BS letter and hot photo, Box 7050LF

SON SEEKS DAD

GWM, 32, 6-0, 158 wants to be collared, kissed, petted, spanked and bound by Greek/A leather Dad. Photo to 2059 Market St. #49, San Francisco, CA 94114.

SPECIAL FORCES

LE/Military NCO or higher needed to instruct/induct inexperienced weekend warrior type prof. WM expd., 30, 5-11, 160, Br/Br, moustache needs challenge to attitude, abilities & endurance. Letter with interests, photo welcome. All answered. Reciprocal discretion required. No game players. Interests in Seal, Airborne, Delta, Swat, other elite units. Box 8060LF

STRANGLE ME!

35 year old, white male, 220 lbs., looking for stronger man who would enjoy getting into strangulation and suffocation fantasies. Your letter and phone gets mine. Box 8165

STRICTLY TOP BISEXUAL MAN

35, 5-10, 150, thick 8 1/2 " prick, looking for normal-appearing younger guy who secretly craves degradation. If you jerk off thinking about humilation scenes like: being videotaped with an oversized dick in your mouth and your hands tied behind your back, lying under a rim seat with your toungue up a guy's ass, being made to suck on a dildo while being screwed, being forced to wear a dog collar or women's panties. Send info/photo: P.O.Box 78231, San Francisco, CA 94107 7117LF

SUBMISSIVE DAD OVER 55 ?

Masculine son, 40, tall, trim, hairy, hung, healthy, affectionate, non-smoker seeks submissive & respectable gentleman (Dad), 55-75, for relationship. Into business suits, western wear, jockstraps, briefs, tit play, light SM. Eager to experience varied safe scenes. Would relocate. Full-length photo appreciated. Any area. Box 8119LF

SUBMISSIVE PUSSY BOY

wants dominant, aggressive, verbally abusive Coaches, Jocks, G.I.'s, Cops, leathermen to use and abuse me. Particularly like being on shower room floor of locker rooms and being used (FR, GR, WS, scat, BD.) Pete, 213-874-5328, write w/photo: 7095 Hollywood Blvd, Suite 436, Hollywood, CA 90028. 7691LF

SUBSERVIENT JOB APPLICANT

Blond bodybuilder seeks high stress interview with aggressive, cigar smoking businessman. No shit boss can intimidate this eager jock into intense sexual harassment, overtime, butt fuckings, etc. Box 8109LF

THE ATTIC, NYC

Top and bottom couple with full dungeon equipped loft in Village (NYC) host weekly gatherings for leathermen, kinky sleazers (W/S) into sane/safe activities. Write for sample events calendar. The Attic, 2nd Floor, 183 Christopher St., New York, NY 10014. We carry on in the Mineshaft tradition.

THERE IS A MORNING AFTER

serving, servicing, belonging to 2 safe, stable, secure, supportive, sensuous, strict, dominant, demanding 10-yr. monogamous Masters (41, 6-2, 165 & 58, 5-10, 160) in country home & 2-acre gardens 2 hrs from Balt. & DC, 3 from Philly, 4 from NYC as Their lifetime sexslave, houseboy, manservant, gardenboy, slaveson & know you're owned, appreciated, manhandled & loved. you are positive, special, committed, humble, deserving, alottafun, nakedattractive, trim, sexy &, at the snap of a finger, do as you're told. Snap! Submit to Bill & Dick, 54 East Main, Fayetteville, PA 17222. Now, boy! Let's touch. Box 6702LF

TIRED OF WIMP BOYS!!

Rugged attractive mid-fifties sadist Whipmaster, sane and safe, seeks trim masochist slaves under 45 for intense weekend SM workouts. No raunchy or overweight. Write detailed letter for application. Tom, Box 28852, St. Louis, MO 63123. 5760LF

TIT WORK

Large protruding nipples on a lean, hairless, defined chest need abuse. WM, 40's, brn/brn, excellent gym body with prominent veins. Love to give and take with the right man. Travel nationwide. Boxholder, Suite 406, 3315 Sacramento Street, San Francisco, CA 94118.

TOP SEEKS TOP

Looking for sexual, spiritual, intellectual match. Black man, 5-11, 185, muscular build, pierced tits on big pecs, HIV negative. Wants partner for mutual trust and respect, intense bondage, manhood rituals. Not into Master/Slave games. Serious, solid, stable. Photo and phone if possible. Box 7477LF

TOP SEEKS BB

Dominant top, 39, 155 lbs., 5-10, seeks bodybuilder to relocate to midwest college town. I supply room, board & discipline. You supply hard body. Write G.W., P.O. Box 1373, Manhattan, KS 66502.

TOTAL ENSLAVEMENT

offered by handsome top to two slender, healthy, full-service cocksuckers and asslickers. Master is smart, mature, manly, with good body and huge, uncut pole. Quiet, family-style living in woodland environment. Limited travel. Bad habits unacceptable. If seriously committed and immediately available, call 214/593-2307. Box 7584LF

TOTAL SLAVE WANTED

Serious about SM life who expects to be treated as property, needs BD & WS, is HIV- needs to be OWNED and is excellent cocksucker. Relocate San Diego. Master 46, 6', HIV-. Letter/photo to Suite 115, 310 W. Broadway, Vista, CA 92083. 8065LF

TRAINING

Discipline and punishment for men who need a Daddy, Coach or DI. Live or by phone. PO Box 1107, Seattle, WA 98111 or call (206) 441-0408.

TRAINING

Top WM, experienced, with specific drives: handguns, gun leather, physical control, SM, Nazi SS/SA, police, uniforms, tall black boots, being in command. I want to meet all serious real men for action. Secluded meetings together are possible after exploring our similar interests. Box 7423LF

TRAVELING TOP

I am a damned good traveling Top - and a true sadist with all that it implies. I will cause you pain - but I will never harm you. I will earn your trust and friendship - submit to Box 1102, Great Neck, NY 11027. 4255LF

TRUCKERS

Masculine Houston man, 38, services truckers. Also into body worship. Lie back and get what you need most when passing thru Houston; some TLC, too. Older men especially welcome, but age/looks/weight/size unimportant. Your address gets my number; all truckers answered. Mike, Box 27544, Houston, TX 77227-7544. 7649LF

TURNED ON BY TIGHTS/SPDX

GWM, 39, seeks men turned on by men in tights. Do you enjoy seeing and feeling your thighs, ass, and crotch incased in tights. The tight fit of a dancer's belt. The sensation of running your hands over your partner's second skin. Photo, phone, address, to Box 8219

TWO MASCULINE LOVERS

(45 and 29) looking to meet a totally submissive person (25 to 45) for mutual pleasures. Between us we are into various scenes, some of which include bondage, SM, spanking, Greek active, French passive. We are HIV negative and AIDS safe. Travel the US & NY, so all areas are welcome. Answer w/photo/phone. Box 1027, Valley Stream, NY 11582. 7371LF

WANT TO LIVE IN USA

and do a serious job for one year. 21, 6-10, like white socks and feet. Send letter to: Guido Mulleneisen, Unterden Kastanien 28, 4100 Duisburg 18, GERMANY.

WANTED - LEATHER MASTER

Unique, workout committed, pig slave, 6', 175, professional seeks well-rounded monogamous relationship with high caliber professional, older, hard bodied, hirsute, dark, hung, versatile, leather master. You, sir, receive a high caliber pig to share mutual expansion of limits in CBT, TT, VA, Piercing, Asswork, Bondage & Discipline. Photo a plus. Box 7749LF

WANTED, RAUNCHY PHOTOS

Hot and horny, very hairy man, wants photos of WS, FF, enemas, dildo play, leather, uniforms, western wear, hard dicks. Your picture gets mine. Box 2432, Vancouver, BC, V6B-3W7.

WANTED: BONDAGE SLAVEBOY

Intelligent, interesting, GWM, 32, 6', 190, Bl/Br, attractive, sincere & caring seeks handsome, well-built GWM in 20's for bondage slaveboy & companion. I seek an intelligent,

COME IN LATE?

A BARGAIN AT 5.95

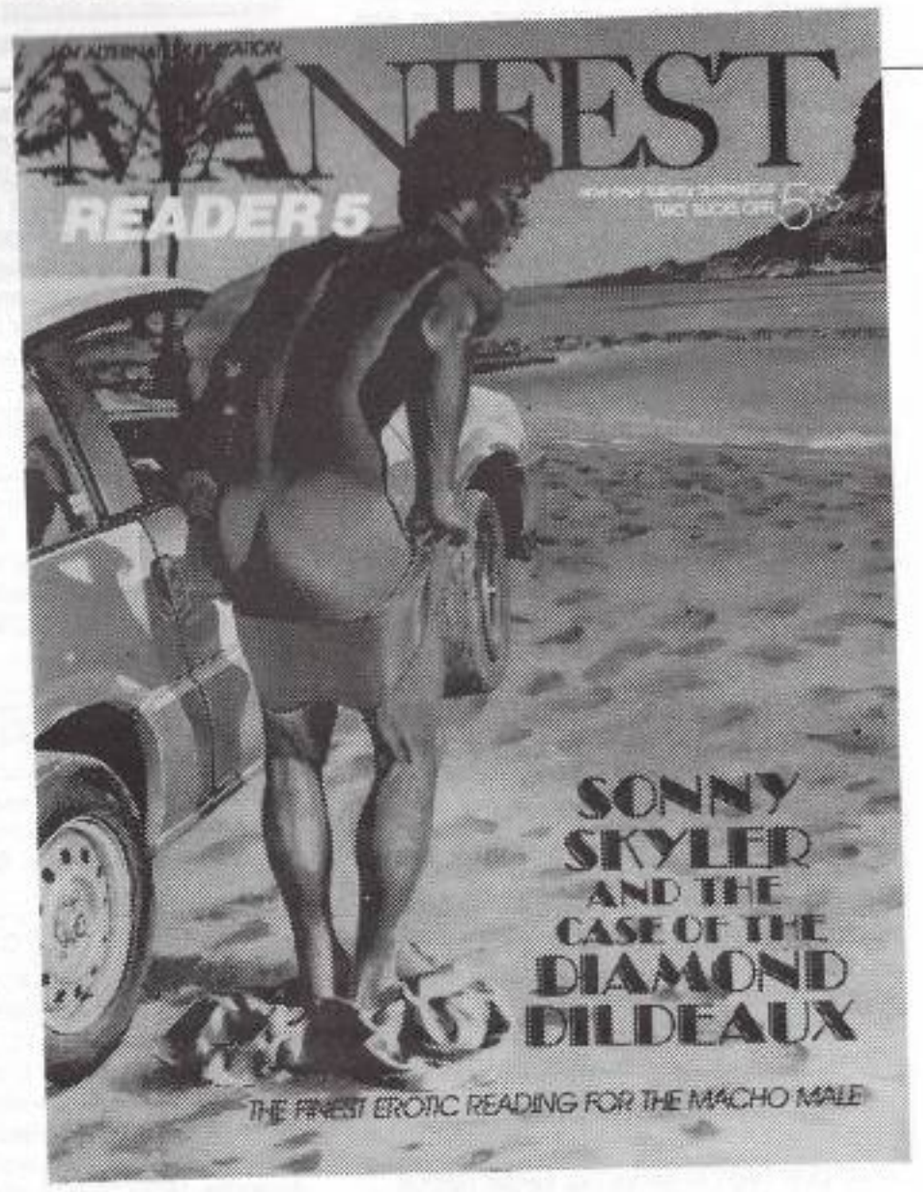
MANIFEST READER IS AN IDEA WHOSE TIME HAD COME. A CONCEPT THAT HAS TAKEN OFF LIKE A ROCKET! IF YOU ARE JUST DISCOVERING US, MAYBE YOU'D LIKE TO SEE WHAT YOU MISSED. THESE ISSUES ARE STILL AVAILABLE IN LIMITED NUMBERS!

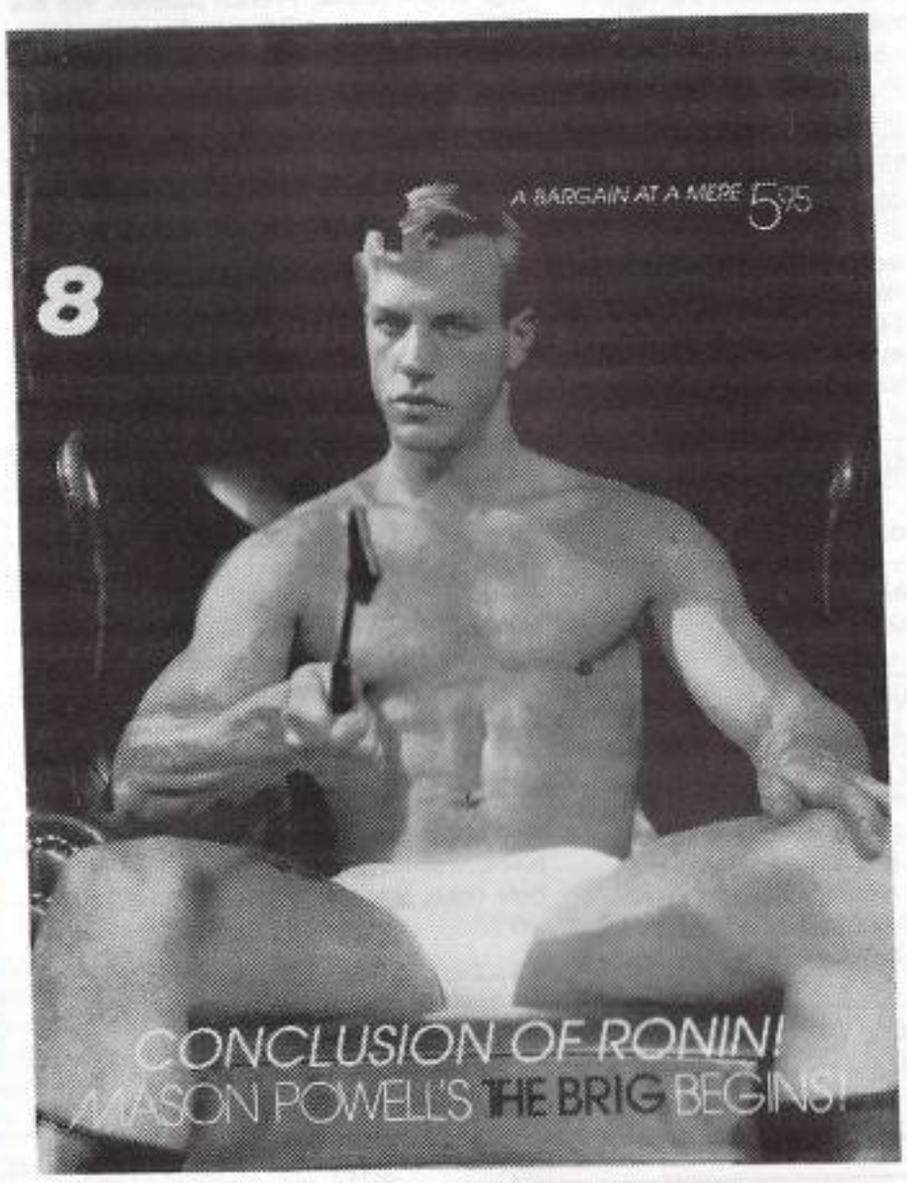
MANIFEST READER 4

From the old and new West of Mason Powell's "Chisolm Legacy" to a Wyoming cathedral where a boy finds his soul mate in Noel Ryan's "A Wolf in the Tower" to the dominance of Roger Stevens' "The Adventures of Mr. Wonderful"

MANIFEST READER 5

Robert Payne's "Come Saturday Morning". Rick Leathers' "Three Views from a Nasty Old Vulture", Robyn Locksley's "Soul of a Hustler", and too many more to list make this a great issue.



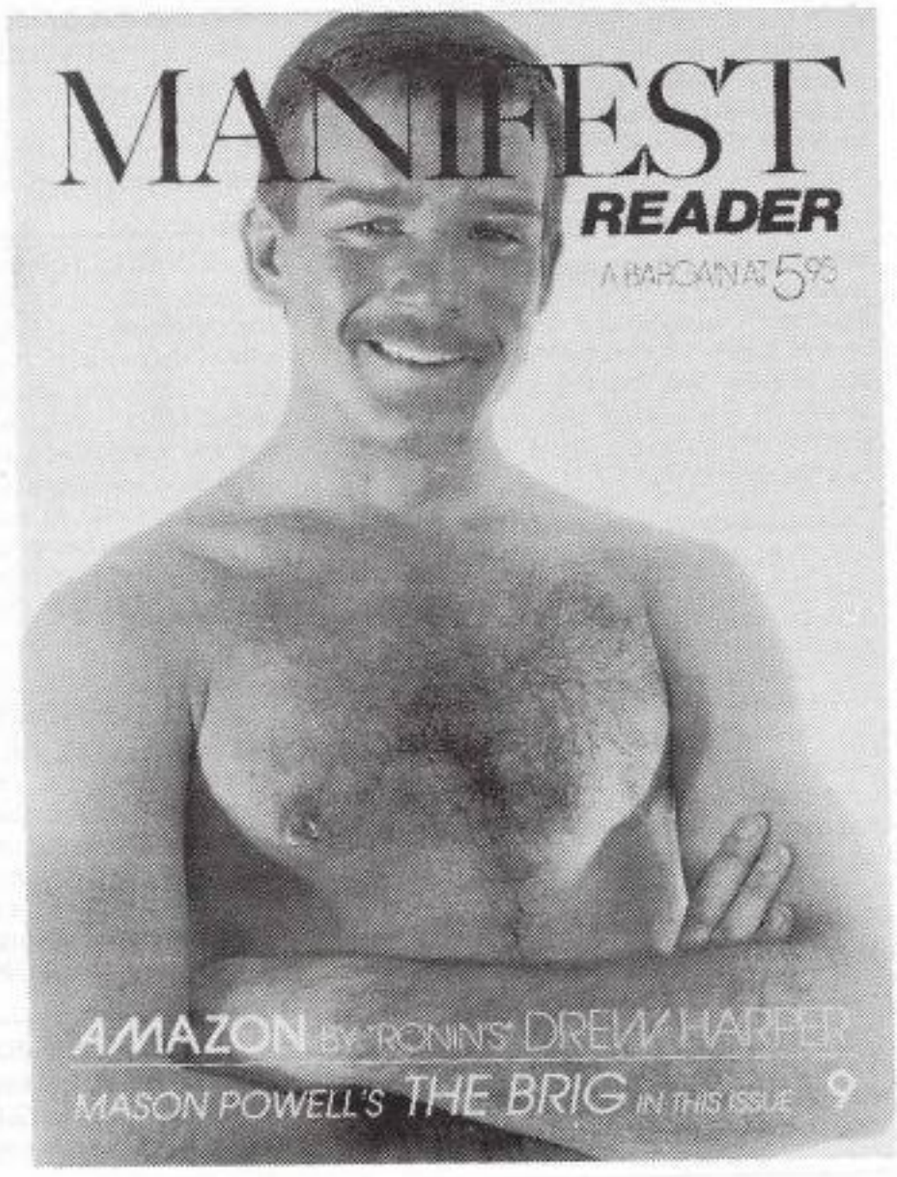


MANIFEST READER 8

Henry Crow's "Mister,"" Don Perry's "Days on Fire", Mike Shearer's "My Vacation in Chains", the first serialization of "The Brig" by Mason Powell, and other stories are complemented by that inimitable artist, Etienne, in "Etienne Rides Again".

MANIFEST READER 9

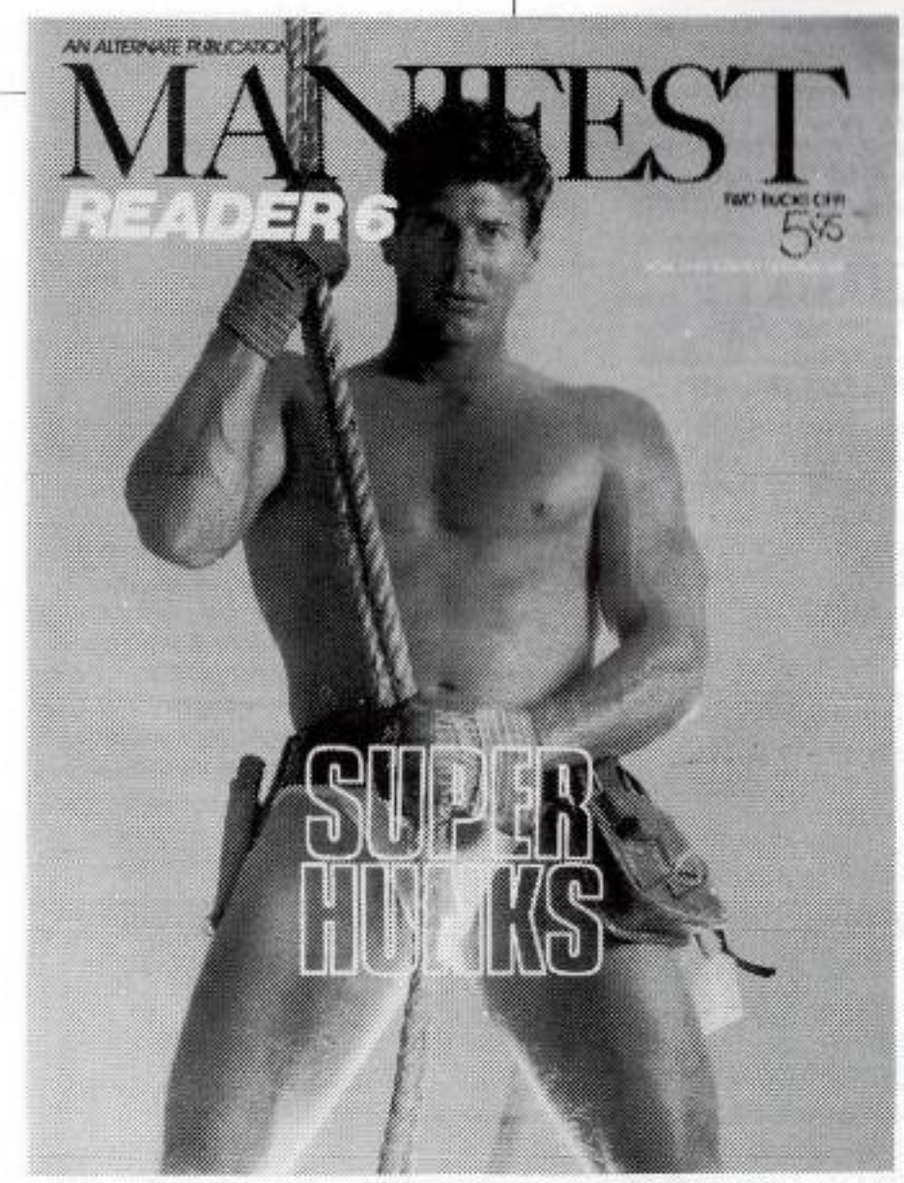
Bobb B. Tucker's "Angelfish/Devilfish", Ric Fredricks' "Boot Licking at the Mine Shaft", Drew Harper's "Amazon" and much more.



PUBLISHED BI-MONTHLY BY THE ORIGINATORS OF DRUMMER !

COMING UP!

The first two issues of MANIFEST READER had a short press run and we are completely out of back issues. So we did the obvious—we combined the very best of the first issue with the GOLDEN AGE OF FOLSOM issue #2. You'll see why they went fast. Then we added a little more on that subject. Even if you have either the first or second issue, you'll want this one. Here is a collectors' item if ever there was one! And when these are gone, that's it.

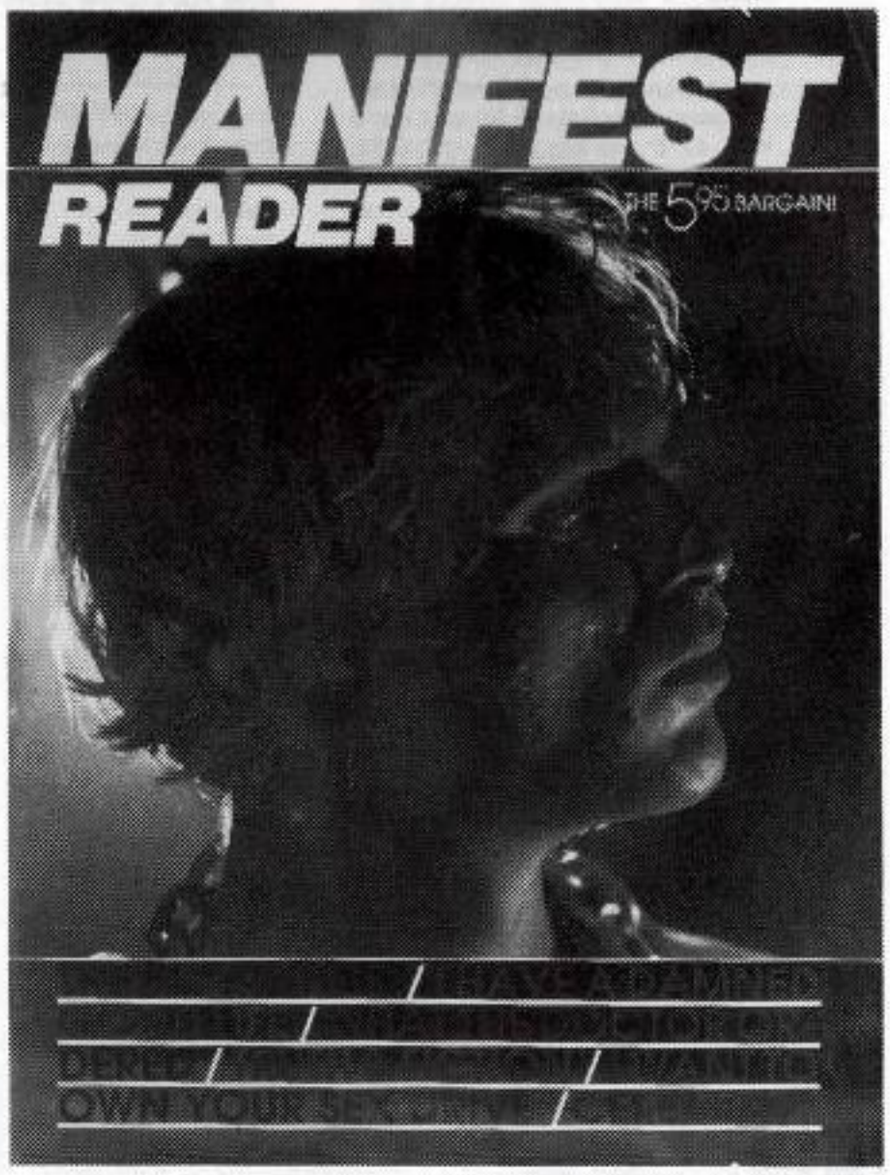


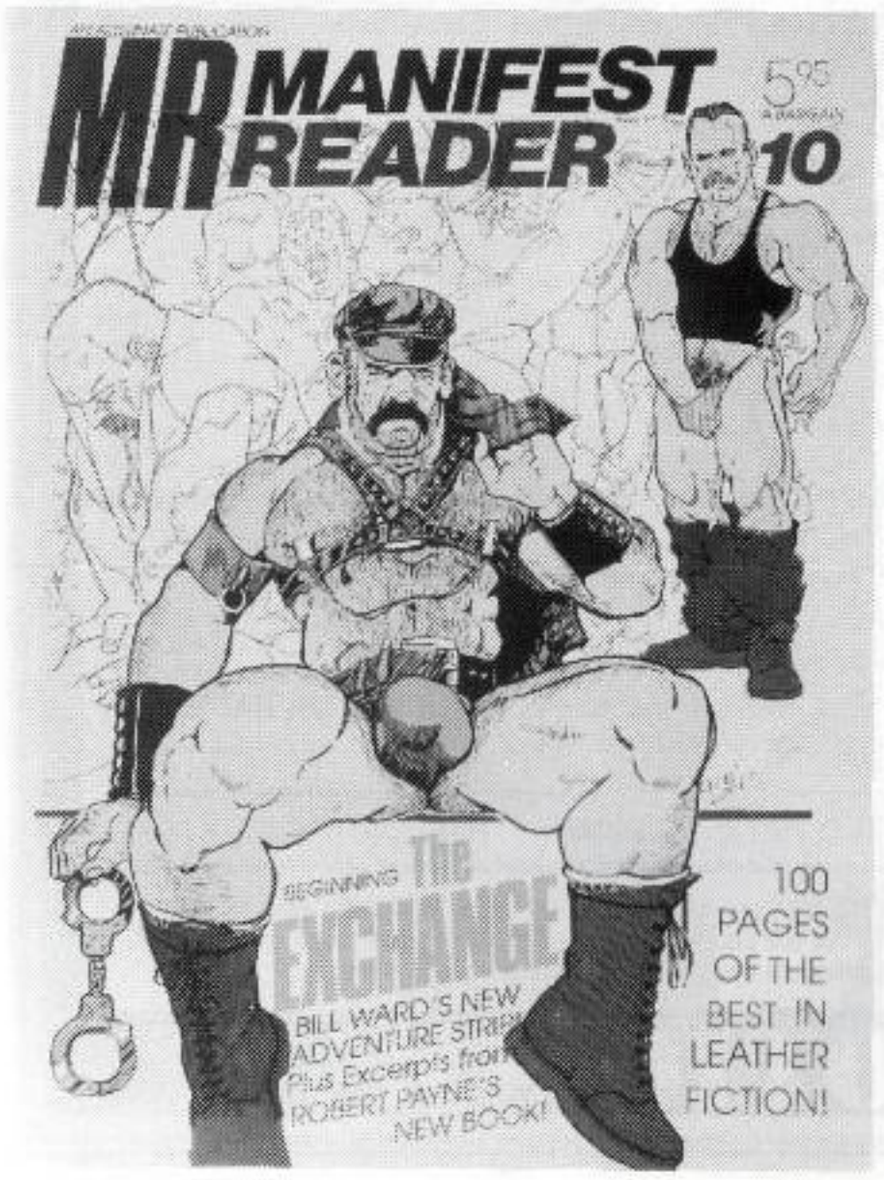
MANIFEST READER 6

Don Perry's "The Abduction of Antoine", Frank O'Rourke's "The Georgian Connection", Robert Payne's "The Hunk", Mike Shearer's "Brother Cum & the Guilt", Dane Leathers' "The Process" and more in ONE issue!

MANIFEST READER 7

"Ronin" by Drew Harper during Japan's shogunate, "The Ceremony" by Kirk Morgan in an affirmation of one man's ownership, and other hot and horny stories all contribute to make this a stellar issue.





MANIFEST READER 10

Robert Payne's "Parole", Bill Ward's new cartoon strip "Exchange" begins, Robyn Locksley's "Licorice Death", Ivo Dominguez's "S and Mesmerize" and others. All issues have classifieds, classifieds, classifieds!

MANIFEST READER 11

"Puppy Love", "Taos", "Footman", "Taming The Twins", "Letter From A SlaveMaster", "Bondage Birthday Party", "Leo's Leather Comics," "Bronze Boy" and "Rescue Of A Punk". Plus episode three of Bill Ward's "The Exchange" and three more chapters of "The Brig".

MANIFEST READER
P.O. Box 1069
Forestville, Ca 95436

Quick! Send me the following back issues @ 5.95:
☐ 3 ☐ 4 ☐ 5 ☐ 6 ☐ 7 ☐ 8 ☐ 9 ☐ 10 ☐ 11
☐ Send me the new MANIFEST READER 1+2+ @ 7.95

☐ I want to subscribe to MANIFEST READER. Here's my $30.
☐ What the hell. Send me ALTERNATE READER. Here's my $25.

Enclosed is $_____. ☐ Charge it to my
☐ VISA ☐ MASTERCARD Exp. _____
No. _____
NAME _____
ADDRESS _____
CITY, STATE ZIP _____
I am 21 or over _____
(signature)

confident boy who wants to share life with an exciting man. You will turn over your sexuality to me & submit to me at home, but will otherwise be an equal companion. Send detailed letter, photo, address and phone to P.O. Box 5840, Washington, DC 20016. 6972LF

WANTED: DEGRADATION

Mature masochist, tall, well-built and healthy, will visit Masters nationwide who will enjoy using me for extreme degradation scenes using SM and torture as necessary. Can stay overnite, weekend or longer. Box 8148LF

WANTED: MASTER, TOP OR?

Investor/partner/lover, at a well established gay men's resort near Smoky Mtns. I am a bottom, WM, 42, 6', hot ass, hairy. Into CBT, TT, Assplay, SM, leather sex in woods. Does 250 acres in the country interest you? Need genuine person(s) to help run lodge and my Ass. Box 7662LF

WANTED: MATURE SADIST

Tall, well-built masochist, retired and financially secure, would like a close relationship with mature sadist in similar state. I would relocate or live-in if necessary. Your race or looks unimportant but you must be 45+ and have well equipped and secluded place. I enjoy all Drummer activities except electro torture and branding. Am average drinkerbut non-smoker and no hard drugs. Replies with photo from genuine sadists only. Box 8149

WANTED: PROFESSIONAL TOP

Successful executive seeks masculine GWM, 25-45 for travel and business companion. Must be straight appearing with social graces in public and an agressive top into heavy SM in private. Education a plus. Must be available for extensive travel. No fats, no smoking, no drugs. Luxury lifestyle for serious, solid, stable only. Send application and photo to Allen Roberts, P.O. Box 27701-214, Houston, TX 77227-7701.

WANTED:TOTAL LEATHER TOP!

Total leather bottom needs total top into FF G/a TT CBT bondage dildoes (no Fr/ a or p). Needs sturdy, regular, heavy ass workouts in full leather and/or heavy fleece (sheepskin) lined leather. Bottom is early 50s, silver, 6-3, 185 lb, stable. Safe sex. Photo, phone, letter from black/white 35-65 yrs. PO Box 476842 Chicago IL 60647.

WHORE FOR SATAN

Depraved, perverted fuck/torture animal worships huge, cruel devil dick. Seeking evil, sadistic Satanist for eternal demonic mind/body fuck. Want to suck the hellfire from your balls. Pump me full of Satan's juices for the rest of my unnatural life. No limits. Box 8209LF

WICCAN MASTER

Metaphysician, seeks to network with like-minded men who are interested in ritual, neopaganism, Witchcraft, occult and esoteric disciplines, Faerie religions. Absolutely no satanists. Panman, PO Box 670214, Dallas, TX 75367.

WILD BOTTOM

WM, 43, asspussy needs plowing from hung, inshape tops, 28-40 yrs. Into domination, heavy assplay, spanking, TT, CBT, VA, shaving. Love big cocks, some groups. Relationship, relocation possible. No scat, FF, damage. Me: 5-4, 128 lbs, moustache, submissive. Hank, 312/989-4236, Box 25182, Chicago, IL 60625. 7732LF

WORLDCLASS MUSCLEGOD

Handsome studhung blond bodybuilder Top: rockhard pecs, huge pierced pussyripper, pulsating manhole enlarger encased in bulging codpiece. Tan/shaved for exhibition. My ripped / vascular manhandler body deserves a mature well positioned, financially successful, spiritually solid, hungry fuckmouth, bootlicker, muscleslave pisspig to suck worshipjuice. Tough heavyduty action! Letter, phone, photo required. 6835LF

WRESTLING / ASS WORSHIP

Professional male, 40, seeks Levi/Leather clad men into wrestling including heavy dominant/submissive scenes. Also into prolonged periods of face-sitting and ass-sniffing. Box 7664LF

ALABAMA

CRAVEN INTELLECT WRITER

Hairy, hot, burley, bear bottom seeking master to train me in all areas of submission. Middle aged slut loves domination by Italian men, police, blacks, truckers. Eager to service dick, eat ass, take abuse, giving adoration to fleshy, big men. Love being fucked by champions. Party slut for group. Bobby, 205-967-5318. 7743LF

LOOKING FOR BUDDY/LOVER

Hot, horny, 32 yr old WM, 200 lb, black hair, beard, pierced, looking for big butch buddy who likes to pitch and catch. Into most scenes, open to exploration. No one nighters, smokers, drugs. Long hair, piercings, face and body hair, and tattoos real turn-ons. Your pic gets mine. Let's get together! Box 7397LF

ALASKA

LONELY ALASKA BOY

seeks hungry hunter friend(s), companion, discrete Dad, 30-45 in Southeast Alaska. I'm 32, 5-9, 140, blond/blue, beard, HIV-neg, widower, ready to start living again. Into leather, latex, BD, CBT and more. Willing to travel, Juneau to Ketchikan, year round. Box 7674LF

NO. CALIFORNIA

ANAL ATTENTIVE? WE ARE!

Two handsome, versatile, leather top men in our 30's would like to share our lean, gym toned bodies, rigid dicks and tight bubble butts with similar leather buddies. If you are into extended, sweaty Greek action with MEN, drop us a line with your photo. Box 7713LF

ASSPLAY

Leatherman, 28, bearded, hot, wants mature, bearded men to take my dick and fist. Be available for occasional intense scenes involving negotiated safe sex, assplay, fisting definitely; bondage, SM, facefucking, boot service possibly. Into boots, gloves, rubber/latex, cigars, spit, piss. Absolutely no verbal abuse. Write, with photo, ONLY if you live in the SF/Bay Area or will be visiting. I will answer all and return photos. Box 7890

CHRISTOPHER RAGE

Christopher Rage's queer THE MOVIE

"Slime-covered jewels from the depraved mind of a genius!" –John W. Rowberry, STUDFLIX

"Christopher Rage leads the pack... you get the sensation of really being in it up to your nose!" –Peter Pica, WINDY CITY TIMES

Big knockout cast of favorites like **Jake Corbin** and **Chris Burns** and hot new faces, butts and dicks! A rim and blowjob scene so intense you can taste it, fucking with incredible hot chat and lots of other action, and a show-stopping finale as a novice hippie fister learns the ropes from muscle-stud **Rocco**. Only Christopher Rage could make this spectacular sampler of sleaze!. $49

HIDDEN CAMERA - 9 horny guys, fast-paced, hard-driving sex.....$39
FRANK VICKERS VOL. I - Solo spectacular!.....$39
FRANK VICKERS VOL. II - 5 hot studs WORSHIP Frank.$49
FRANK VICKERS VOL. III - Suckfuck, 4 great guys.....$59
3 LITTLE PIGS - Big dildoes, greasy fists.....$39
KISS IT - 7 hot men, kissing & sucking.....$39
SLAVES - Fisting, double-fisting, more.....$39
SHOOTING STARS - 9 studs pound their dicks.....$39
MASTER HYDE - FF, toys, V/A, self-suck.....$39
BAD ASS - a must for ass-lovers!.....$39
THE SHAFT - FF, W/S, non-stop.....$39
40 PLUS - Hot mature men.....$39
MY MASTERS - Raunchy leathermen do it all.....$49
COLORED BOYS - 7-stud black orgy.....$39
FUCKED UP - Slutty Casey Donovan. Sleazy!.....$39
MANHOLES - Fisting, fucking, toys.....$39
TOILETS - W/S, toys, lots more.....$39

Mail to:
LIVE VIDEO, INC
P.O. Box 1791, Dept D
New York, NY 10116

COMING NEXT
CHRISTOPHER RAGE's
DICKEY-LICKEY ALL NEW!

VHS	BETA	TITLE	PRICE
		More information $3 (Free with order)	
		Handling & shipping	$4.00
		NY residents add sales tax	
		Checks take 15 days to clear. TOTAL	

MC, Visa # _____
EXP. Date _____
Name _____
Address _____
City, State _____
Signature _____ (I am old enough to vote)

NEW ! PREVIEW TAPE THREE A sizzling sampler from **FORTY PLUS, BAD ASS, THE SHAFT, MASTER HYDE,** and **SHOOTING STARS**.....$29
PREVIEW TAPE ONE Scenes from **TOILETS, TRAMPS, OUTRAGE, ORGY,** and more ! **60 sleazy minutes**.....$29
PREVIEW TAPE TWO 5 sleazy videos - **MANHOLES, FUCKED UP, RAUNCH TWO, MY MASTERS,** and more ! **60 raunchy minutes**.....$29

SAVE !
ONE PREVIEW: $29 TWO PREVIEWS:$49 THREE PREVIEWS: $69

Note: For complete information about all the sleazy exciting videos (including some that are never advertised) send $3 and fill out the coupon to the left. This brochure pack may NOT be charged to your credit card. $10 discount coupon enclosed with information.

'THE ART OF EROTICISM'

BALL P.O.W.

25 year old bodybuilder offers his treasured balls to muscled leather CHP/MP type guys who know how to make 'em hurt. Dig ball weights, presses, hot wax, military interrogation scenes, brutal police officers, sadistic coaches. Tie me and make me talk or ???? Travel NYC, LA. Photo. Box 6776LF

BB LEATHERSON

Intelligent, responsible, handsome leatherson seeks to worship Leatherdad/Master in monogamous, caring relationship. Graduating from East Coast University 5/91. Graduate experience in Statistics and diversified Undergraduate curriculum: Programming, Experimental Psychological Design. Fetishes: TALL black boots, violence, abuse, Highway Patrol, nightstick/cuffs. Seeking relocation to be by your side, at your feet. Searching for sincere, responsible life-mate, not handout or assistance. Photo/phone greatly appreciated. Box 7810LF

BIG THICK TOP MEAT WANTED

Very good-looking GWM couple: Bottom, 29, 6', 185, well-built, hairy chest, stache, 7". Top, 35, 5-7, 135, well-built, smooth chest, 7". Want GW top w/ big, thick cock for bottom lover domination. Must know how to spank, piss beer, face/dbl fuck, ram insatiable ass while TB & A eaten by top. Hot tub foreplay. Box 7935LF

BOTTOM WITH SLAVE MODE

GWM, 49, 6-2, 175, HIV-. Sucker, rimmer, fuckee. Your age, race, looks unimportant. Slim build, chemistry is. Use kink (except scat) to enhance my submission, limits. Many fetishes, three hungry holes. Will experiment. Will respond to your scene as ordered. Bottom mildly handicapped. Ongoing, monogamous scene/relationship desired. Bi/couples OK. Box 7566LF

COCKSUCKER & BUTTFUCKER

GWM, 6'-6" giant, 240 lbs. seeks friendship and a whole lot more. Looking for Silver Centaurs or any age and nationality over 45 years. Grooves to the Hawaiian beat. Your nude photo gets my attention. I'm HIV- and plan to stay that way. Handicaps okay, I believe all men are equal. Looking forward to hearing from one and all. Box 8122

DAD LOOKING FOR SON

to keep naked and bound for our mutual pleasure. Letter & photo to Box 8067

EASTBAY SHITHOLE SNIFFER

GWM, 44, asshole lover eager to meet men who turn on to having their holes sniffed, slurped, and fingered. Forget the Dial soap and smell like a human male. A fat uncut cock is great, but hell, I'll enjoy whatever you have. Hot note & phone to Box 6371LF

FACESITTERS, PISS & JO

Gdlkg WM 37 seeking hot young tops 18-35 to sit on my face. My mouth is your toilet seat and urinal. Fart up my nose, shit into my mouth. Regular action possible weekends & evenings. Smoke OK. No pain or humiliation. Write: Bill S., #237, 2215-R Market St., San Francisco CA 94114 7750LF

HAIRY-CHESTED MALE BOTTOM

Passive, disciplined young guy, 32, attractive, clean cut for P/T work,pay negotiable. Prefer to work for playful top as his assistant, houseman, masseur. Dave, (408) 741-5376. Evenings/weekends. Older men are a definite plus. Box 8168LF

HANDSOME SF DYKE-BOY

Looking for adverturous leathermen (gay or bi) to help me explore my faggot fantasies. PO Box 170398, San Francisco, CA 94117.

HEY BOY!

Your Daddy is looking for you. You have permission to call if you are naturally submissive and have a need to serve. Call (916) 391-9755. Serious only - No JO calls. 8129LF

BONDAGE/HARD DICK/TITS!!!

Bondage enthusiast is obsessed by hard dicks and tits. Get tied up sensually and consensually and then get pleasured and tortured to orgasm. I seek fun, friendship and intimacy. I am 40, bearded, balding stocky leather bear and am looking for men who want to feel so good they can't stand it. My tits get worked on in return. Sorry, but SF/Bay Area only. Catch my attention with letter, photo and phone. POB 4343, SF, CA, 94101.

HOT, HUNKY LEATHER SLUT

Handsome, muscular, WM, 40, 6-2, 200, brwn/blue and healthy. This over-sexed stud enjoys heavy tit workouts. Needs training from an experienced Top to explore and expand my limits in bondage, CBT, assplay, spanking and other SM activities. Ready to open up emotionally and sexually. Jim, Box 7650LF

HOUSEBOY - SON

sought for S.F. apartment by retired GWM, 5-8, 140. You're 18-40, white or Oriental, trim, drug & smoke free, healthy, submissive. You'll enjoy nudity, shaving, supervision, affection. Full letter, photo, phone to Box 8159LF

HUNGRY PIG

steaming to be used by a hot dude, your buddy too, if you want. Get high and see what kind of a pig I am. Me: 41, br/bl, fair, good shape and hot. Work me over man. 433 Kearny St. #474, San Francisco, CA 94108.

I NEED TO SNIFF YOUR HOLE

Nice looking office type, 43, seeks contact with younger, arrogant man who understands. If you would enjoy makingme tongue clean your sweaty pits, balls and sniff your ripe asshole, write Chuck, PO Box 51201, Palo Alto, CA 94303.

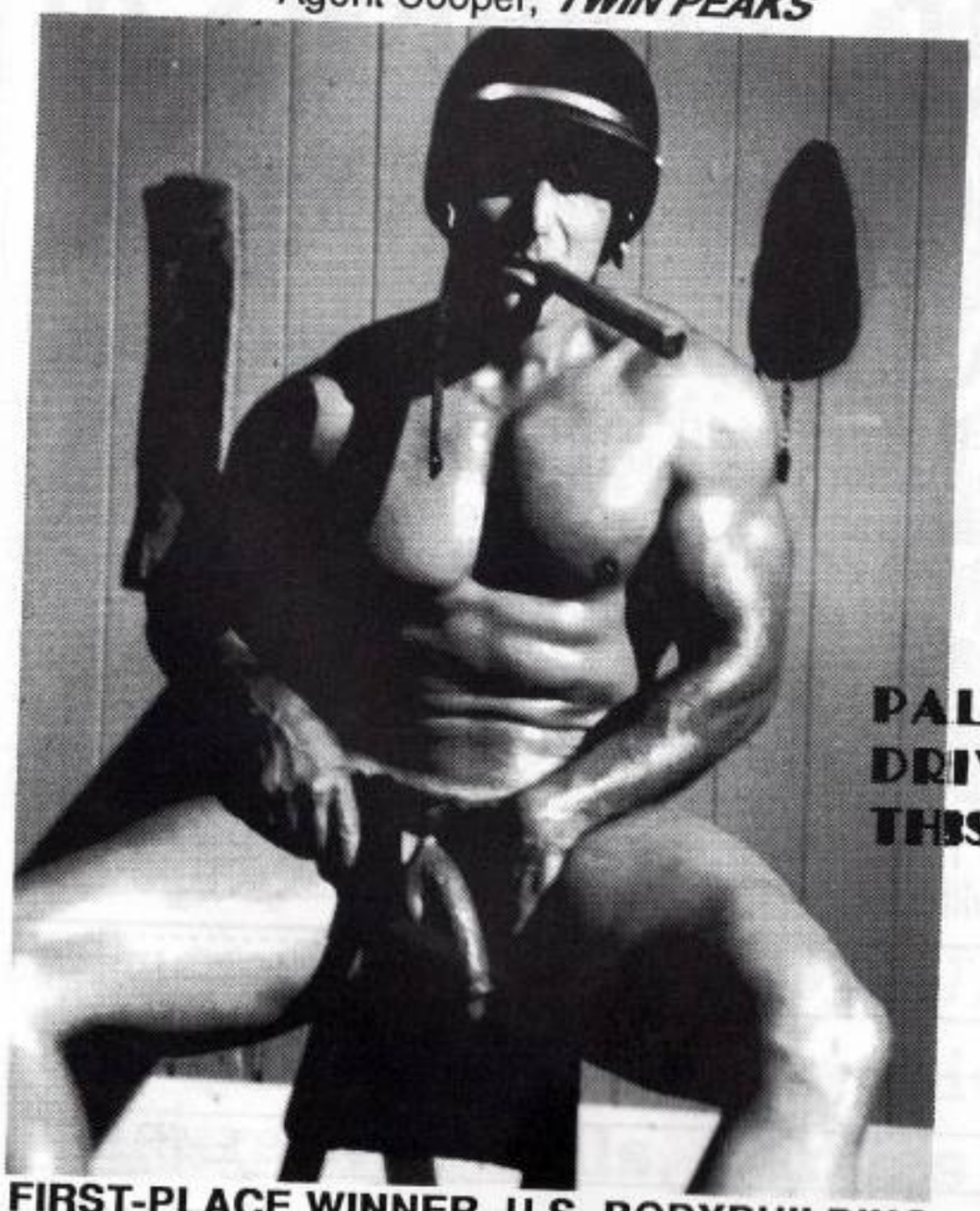
MUSCULAR BONDAGE TOP

seeking true bodybuilders or athletic jock-type bottoms who like to get "muscle-bound" and enjoy having their physical capabilities stretched and tested. Top is GWM, Br/Br, 155, muscular, very handsome (ex-commercial model), 30's with honesty & integrity. You should be 20 - 30's, novice or knowledgeable. Must send photo & descriptive letter for reply. Box 105, 584 Castro St., San Francisco, CA 94114-2588.

NEEDED: LEATHER TOP

WM, 32, Good-looking & masculine, 5-10, black hair, moustache & short beard, 165 lbs. and a tight, in-shape body. Into most scenes. Looking for handsome, quality Master/Dad(s) to explore limits and hot rough sex. Turn-ons: Bald, tattoos, red hair, kink. I travel monthly. Send photo, letter & phone number to: Box 7651LF

"A man should give himself a present every day!"
-- Agent Cooper, *TWIN PEAKS*



FIRST-PLACE WINNER, U.S. BODYBUILDING CHAMPIONSHIP 1990

PALM DRIVE THIS!

I AM PALM DRIVE VIDEO!

I, BRUTUS: MUSCLE-COP ROAD WARRIOR
STARRING BRUTUS

He rode up on his Harley.
2000 pounds of combustion engine between his legs.
ALL MUSCLE! BIG 9-INCH DICK!
A **ROMAN GOD posing, OILING his VERY HAIRY CHEST!**
TWIN PECS!
A **COPJOCK** who can talk you down to your knees.
MUSCLE WORSHIP. PEC WORSHIP. COCK WORSHIP.
UNSHAVED ROUGH NY TOP.
HANDY with a WICKED WHIP: THE ROAD WARRIOR,
BUILT AT 6-2, 220. 9-INCH DICK, 20-INCH BICEPS.
THICK THUNDERTHIGHS.
MASKED EXECUTIONER, WHIPMASTER!
RUBBER-TORSO HARNESS.
THICK **LEATHER** WRIST BANDS.
He fist-pounds his **HAIRY PECS.**
He SHAVES HIS CHEST CONTEST-READY.
He poses. The HULK. STAR OF *HOT COP.*
IN GOLD COP HELMET WITH BIG CIGAR.
MAXIMUM 9-INCH CUMSHOT!
MUSCLEMASTER. WHIPMASTER. DICKMASTER.
Excellent LIVE sound, lighting, editing.
60 Muscular Minutes, $49.95.

FREE BROCHURES

PALM DRIVE VIDEO
PO BOX 193653
San Francisco CA 94119

Clients with signature on file,
FAX
YOUR **VISA & MC** ORDER:
707/829-1568

Not 2755 Blucher 95472

DRUMMER CLASSIFIEDS

NUDE HOUSEBOY-SON

sought by retired GWM for San Francisco apartment. You're 18-40, White or Oriental, drug / smoke-free, submissive, obedient and affectionate. We are HIV-negative and seek permanent set up. Full letter, photo, phone to Box 6123LF

PIG 3(+) WAY

2 hung, butch, leather studs, mid 30's, 6', handsome, moustached, one hairy & one not, seek mutual hot Daddy(ies) for hardcore, no holds barred, raunch, safe JO marathon. Into porn, dildos, Gr w/rubbers, WS, raunchy talk, cock rings,ball weights and nipple work. Moustache preferred. Smoke, aroma OK. Send photo and letter/ description to Mr. B, PO Box 882912, S.F., CA 94188. Video exchange possible.

SF LEATHERMASTER

39, 6', 180 lb, accepting applications for slave/dog bootlicker; nonsmoker to 35. Training will include prolonged leather & steel bondage, hood & gag, shaving, whipping, cigars. Replies must include photo and phone. Box 7439LF

SLAVE/SON

Versatile slave/son 22-28 wanted by HIV-professional, successful businessman, 50. You are fit, masculine, intelligent, motivated, needing guidance and control with life. Genuine submissive, obedient nature required. Assistance with school or career if relationship achieved. Explicit letter/photo to Suite 73, Crystal Springs Center, San Mateo, CA 94402. 7751LF

SMALL MASTER WANTED

WM, slave, 5-6, 150, seeks domination, humiliation from short, lightweight Master. Into body/muscle worship, armpits, verbal abuse, leather. Esp. seeks to grovel at feet of a Black/Asian. P.O. Box 6655, San Francisco, CA 94101.

SUBMISSIVE SPANKING BOY

surrenders butt for spanking, fucking, toys. Removes dentures to suck. Needs to be trained to deep-throat big rods. GWM, 34, 5-11, 185, not gym-toned, HIV+, novice, total bottom, cuddlebug, homebody, Taurus, use cigarettes and booze, independent and live in S.F. Open to explore, but NO scat! Need to be trained to please and obey a healthy GWM Daddy-minded TOP to age 38. Playmates OK but relationship desired. Detailed letter with photo will get reply. Box 8169

TATTOOED DADDY SKS SLAVE

WM, 55, tattoos, good body, masc., musc., seeks short guy for spanking. Don, 255-0970.

TEACH ME

Boy looking to explore my sexual horizons. Interests include (but not limited to) bondage, ass and tit play. Looking to develop trusting & consensual relationship with hot Dad. Boy is 25, 160 lbs., uncut. Uniforms and staches a plus. Box 7912

TIT-ELATING SAFE SEX

Smooth, strong, dominant chubette seeks submissive bodybuilders and muscled boy-toys for heavy necking, kissing, spanking & tit play. Watch your nipples rise and shine! Call George, (415) 863-5992 before midnight PST. 8058LF

TOP THIS TOP

Experienced top wants to reestablish his bottom space after several years absence. Interests include bondage, boots, catheters, suspension, but I am most interested in exploring your kinky suggestions. Phone and photo to Box 7756LF

TRAIN ME

GWM, 38, 6-1, 170, moustache, defined build, bulging leather codpiece, hot round ass, looking for young leathermaster in control, to slowly expand my limits. Teach me to take what you have to give, expand my hot hole with dildoes, admire the hot ass you're in control of, teach me to satisfy you. Your scenes are my turn-ons. If you're looking for a regular sexual partner, or one hot session, for mutual exploration, write, include photo and phone. Safe but hot sex only. Box 7730LF

VERBAL ABUSE WANTED

Good-looking GWM wants to meet other good-looking GWM's for mutual JO while you talk mean and dirty to me. Also into leather, torn clothes and WS. Your photo & phone gets mine. P.O. Box 421846, San Francisco, CA 94142.

VERY SUBMISSIVE

WM, 42, 5'-9", 165, blk/brn, hairy, beard, HIV-, seeks mature tops, 35+, for BD, rimming, WS, VA, spanking, worshipping, boot licking, uniforms, shaving,leather. No scat scat, FF, damage. Please expand my limits, Sir! Box 8194LF

WANTED: OLDER/EXPERIENCED

Dad by 25 year old (bottom or mutual) boy. I'm looking to explore/realize my sexual fantasies including toys, bondage and uniforms. Boy loves beefy daddies with moustaches and chewable tits. Boy is willing and eager to learn. Mutual consent and respect a must. Reply to Box 7576

WANTED: YOUNG LEATHER STUD

18-35 years old, WM, who wants to share leather sex. Must be turned on by smell, feel and look of black leather. Need safe sex with right boy. Call me and let's talk. (415) 861-0581. 7155LF

WHIP THIS MAN INTO SHAPE

Pain-craving masochist seeks whip-weilding sadist or mutualist for regular BB, SM, CBT, muscle building sessions motivated by bare back whipping with cat, ball beating with riding crop & paddling. Am 45, work out regularly now with Nautilus, sit-ups, etc. but seek more intensive training from sadist in levis and black leather boots. Box 8190

WHIPS-BALLS-BOOTS-LEVIS

Boot licking masochist seeks bareback whipping with cat and testicle torture (weights, stretchers) from GWM, neg., sadist w/ black leather army boots needing attention. Not into WS, scat, drugs, damage, Gr or anything unsafe. I'm WM, 45, 6" cut, neg., tall. SF Bay area only. Box 8104

SO. CALIFORNIA

"BOY WANTED"

Very masculine Daddy/Master/Bear, WM, 6-1, 225, 48, affectionate yet demanding, wants submissive boy, GWM, 25 - 35, mas-

"International Mr. Leather '90"

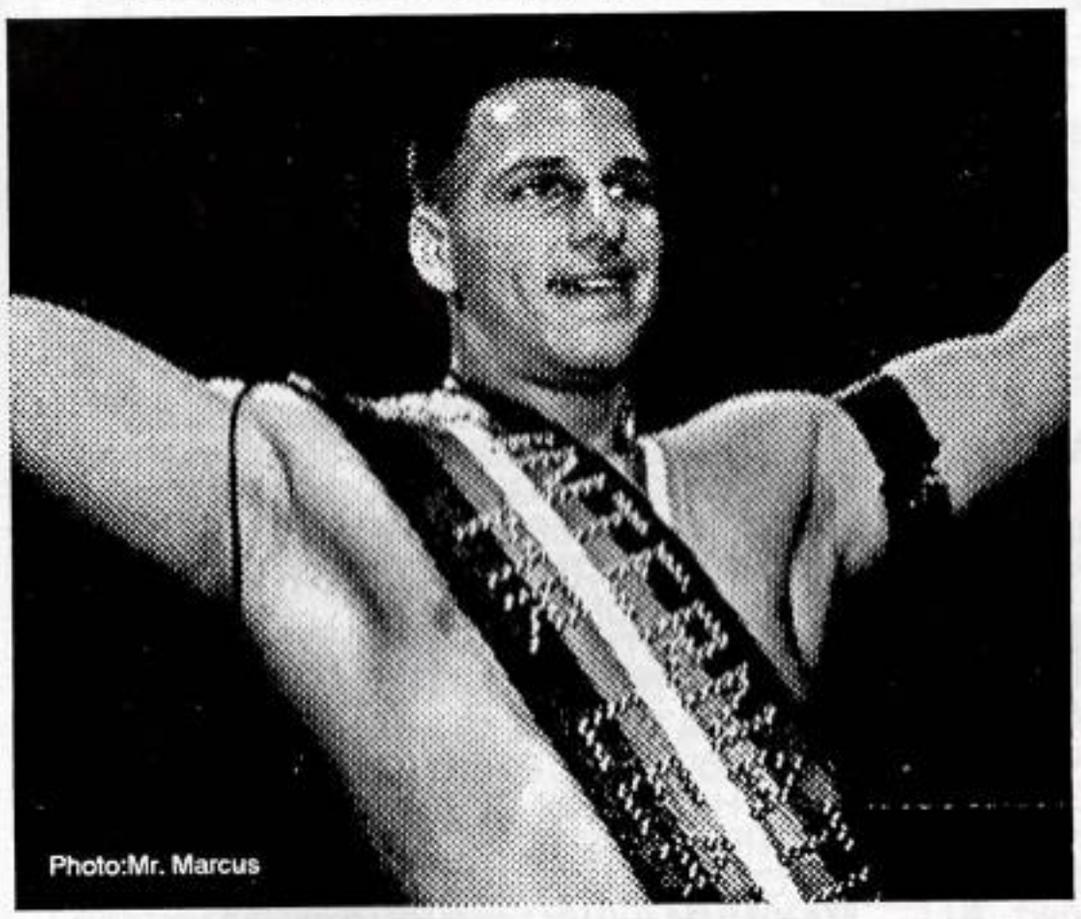


Photo:Mr. Marcus

A must for all Leather Men!

MEN is pleased to announce the release of the "International Mr. Leather 1990" video. This year was one of the biggest years ever with 48 of the hottest leathermen from around the world competing for the coveted title. And for the first time ever, there's exclusive hidden camera video of the dressing room! Order your tape now and you also receive the IML Anniversary tape *FREE!* This sale ends soon so rush $59.95 plus $3 UPS per tape to MEN. California residents add 6.75% tax.

MEN
One UN Plaza, SF,CA 94102

Name _____ ☐ VHS ☐ Beta/$5
Address _____
City/St/Zip _____
MC/Visa# _____ Exp _____
Signature*(I'm over 21)* _____ Desmodus/IML90 + IMLA

culine, obedient, subservient, USMC-Levi type, as buddy, companion, houseboy, son, lover. Serious guys only. Call Tom at 714-393-0295 or write with photo/phone to: 12475 Central #154, Chino, CA 91710 6560LF

ASSHOLE-WORSHIP MATE

GWM, 37, very attractive, br/br, 5-10, 160, HIV-, smart, educated, successful, funny seeks same for non-monogamous relationship. You: GWM to age 40. Prefer younger, HIV-, successful, sensitive, kind, masc., mannered, handsome, clean shaven, blond or dark hair, little or no body hair. Prefer Jewish but others OK if warm & demonstrative. You should be a creative & wild top during heavy assplay scenes including occ. WS/scat. I'm versatile but not Gr/p. You should be comfortable with your own body & with expiramentation. Well read w/ wide-ranging knowledge, aware of history, business, culture, style, design. "Out", politically progressive, street smart, sophisticated, worldly, hungry, fun, involved. Box 8202LF

ATTENTION MACHO MEXICAN

Generous slave, mid-fifties, seeks Mexican Master any age for 24 hour scenes. Macho man only. Box 8180

BIG MUSCLEMAN WANTED

for hot FF and kinky scene. 18" biceps, 50" chest or bigger. Write Dear Sir with photo and details of lust. Sir is 6'-0", 165 lbs., his lover/slave similar. Box 8099LF

BOY SEEKS MASTER 25-40

5-3, 130 br/br into most scenes, boots, leather a must. Your boy 213/948-2899.

CALIF NIPPLES/LEATHERSEX

Handsome muscular GWM 40. Six feet. 170 pounds. Moustache. Insatiable nipples. Top/bottom. Seeks well-built versatile men for extended nipple work, body worship, leather / uniforms, SM, BD. Smoke / aroma. Your hot body, moustache / beard, and kinky imagination are pluses. Photo and letter to Box 7447LF

CENTRAL CALIFORNIA COAST

Dedicated, submissive bootman desires to service/worship boots on or off your hot feet w/ acccomplished hands, mouth & tongue. Want to be trained by arrogant, demanding, whipmaster in the ultimate of foot worship & service. Dig oiled loggers, construction, combat boots, raunchy socks & sweaty feet for down to it, no nonsense mental & physical discipline, humiliation & degradation. Box 8184LF

DISCIPLINE!

My hand, strap, paddle or cane with bondage or not. Box 4944, Long Beach, CA 90804.

DUNGEON SLAVE

Needs to serve experienced Dungeon Master on a part-time (possibly permanent live-in) basis. Into safe, serious leather/rubber SM sex, bondage, discipline, and more. Slave is handsome, trim, 31, 6-2, 170 lbs. Please send photo and letter to Box 7059LF

FF TOP

seeks FF bottoms with hot hungry holes to explore new depths, expand limits and perfect techniques. (714) 737-6440.

GENTLE TOP NEEDS BOTTOM

Dominant WM, 57, 5-8, seeks submissive guy as friend/slave. Daily you will lick, worship my feet, suck my cock, drink my piss, eat my ass, be my body slave. When I have the whim you will be spanked and put in bondage. A dutiful slave is a blissful one. Box 7728LF

HANDSOME WHITE MASTER

looking for a dedicated slave. Someone who wants to give the control of his life to another man. I am 29, 6-1, muscular master who is seeking that one special black or latin slave. Size and looks not as important as attitude. I'll make you my showpiece. Send pic, phone number & detailed letter to Box 8213LF

HOT SPANKING SCENES!

GWM 33 6-2 195# wishes to get into hard spankings with men 50 or under only. I like hand, paddle or strap, give and or take! Safe sex. My place preferred. Travel limited. Bob 805-735-3492.

LEATHER MAN READY

Experienced bottom, 48, into serious BD (mummification, immobilization, sensory deprivation,) SM (CBT, TT, whipping, candles, shaving.) Have a fully equipped playroom that's waiting for those special Tops with imaginative and creative minds for kinky action. No drugs. Safe sex only. Call between 9AM-11PM. (818) 843-5428. 7393LF

LIVE-IN SLAVE LABORER WTD

Submissive boy needed for total service to GWM: Give expert deep throat; submit to physical abuse; provide manual labor week-days; get regular training nites in taking care of Boss' needs. Salary! Box 39849, Los Angeles 90039. 8162LF

ORALIST

GWM, submissive Dad, 53, 6-3, 185, smooth, looking for tops or mutual players into beer piss, poppers, heavy j/o, uncuts, leather, underwear, porn, fantasies, clothing (panties to business suits) and uniforms. No recip. nec. No greek, no scat, no fats. Married and bi A.O.K. Box 7587LF

ORANGE COUNTY

WM, 5-11, 175, 51, younger looking. Average build and looks. 6 1/2 uncut, shaved balls. Top or bottom. Will try anything at least once. Expand my limits or yours. HIV+. Answer with picture and phone #. Box 7121LF

PISS DAD SEEKS 2ND MOUTH

Ex-coach, dominant Daddy, 53 and his hot, young toilet slave, 30, seek 2nd boy to share Daddy's cock, big chest, hairy armpits, sweaty feet, recycled beer and ? No fats/fems, but attitude more important than looks. Be thirsty, imaginative & raunchy. Call or write to Box 8082

PROFESSIONAL

salt & pepper haired with short beard, hairy, 6-1 tall, 170 lbs, blue eyes seeks similar versatile men with vivid imaginations. F a/p, G a/p or jo sessions outdoors, especially enjoy mutual milking and ploughing and expanding limits. If you desire discipline, submit your needs, expand your curiosities. (714) 758-1522; JAK POB 4382, Anaheim, CA 92803-4382. 7346LF

CONGRATULATIONS
CLIVE PLATMAN

PARADE 90 SAN LESBIAN/GAY DAY PARADE AND INTERNATIONAL 1990 CABLE CAR CORONATION 90

BML VIDEOS

FRANCISCO FREEDOM CELEBRATION MS. LEATHER AWARDS GRAND DUCAL

MR. DRUMMER 1990

Complete videographic services. Events, legal, insurance, wills, parties and private play sessions.

BML VIDEOS (415) 585-0276

ARRIS GRAPHICS

DRUMMER CLASSIFIEDS

REAL TORTURE & SCREAMS

I go both ways. Heavy. No sissy stuff, just tough, heavy duty, creative action. All over 30. Am 49, white, blond, blue eyes, 190 lbs., 6-1. No mercy asked or given. Be a man with guts. Take a chance and let's sweat one out together. Box 7926LF

REQUIRE NOVICE TO TRAIN

18 - 30, slim to muscular, novice, any race, to quench 45, 6', 185 top's slave training instincts. Proper attitude, honesty, HIV- & drug free req. Expect to be trained in pain from toys, bondage, CBT, TT, elect. Apply in detail with pix, phone for priority to Box 8197

SERIOUS ONLY

2 Leather Masters, White, 6-0, 180, 8" cut, flattop & Latin, 5-7, 145, 7" uncut. Both hairy, black/brown, moustaches, very good-looking. We want a total slave into heavy domination, CBT, TT, WS, SM, bondage. Call only when you are prepared for your instructions. No bullshit. (213) 257-4130. 8049LF

SILVERLAKE PLAYROOM

Party dudes. SM, bondage, FF, couple: TB - 39, healthy, trimmed, pierced, toilet slave. TT - 42, healthy, ready for any scene with versatile, trim, healthy men. Box 90991, Pasadena, CA 91109. 8068LF

SLIM SLAVE BOTTOM?

Good-looking top, 5-9, 150, Br/Bl, good shape, wants to meet sexy & nasty dudes into wine, weed, fantasies, safe sex. Pix? Bill, Box 8093

STRICT CARING MASTER

WM, UC, big balls, 6', 180, HIV-, well built, br/br, hard nipples, stache seeks long term boy for BD, heavy ass abuse, freq. rimmin, fuckin your ass & mouth. You: slim/muscular, masc., 21-32, HIV-, serious, hard working. No drugs, booze, cigs. Photo to P.O. Box 3834, San Diego, CA 92163 (619) 297-3044. 8127LF

TORTURE QUEST

Wild, depraved, perverted fuck/torture animal unconditionally surrenders its steel-collared balls, by choice, and without any shame to an excessively evil-minded, cold-blooded Sadist who's criminal enough, knows how to hellishly torture an animal. Degenerate fucker hungers for a no bullshit Master/Sadist to probe and increase its tolerance and endurance to heavy physical pain through progressive training in unrestrained verbal abuse, rough contact, and controlled torture brutality. Proper attitude motivation are essential. Torture, and sex to Him must be a brutal act of cruel aggression and relief, and a marked symbol of his virile masculinity. Torture animal is hot, muscular, hairy, masculine white male, healthy, young, early 40s, that needs to struggle and sweat, as he's enforced to submit repeatedly in prolonged, inescapable bondage at new thresholds of torture pain. No bullshit! No limits! Just dick hard training. Detailed letter/photo to: Box 4827LF

TWISTED STEP-DAD NEEDED

Hot boy,40, seeks sweaty cruel LOVE from a nasty, mentally/verbally abusive mean-minded stepfather. Hot piss, mouth-rape, pit suck & choke fucking VA. Twisted love. Queerboy is hung thick, uncut, goodlooking, piss drinking ass sucker. Loves cheese, farts, sweat, spit and ??? DAD is tattooed, hung, uncut, mean; a pervert who is also very affectionate & maybe once in awhile likes the tables turned? TwistedLove! I need rough loving. Call me your punk. (619) 696-9359 or PO Box 127472, San Diego, CA 92112.

WANTED: BOY WONDER (18-26)

WM "Desert Fox" (6-4, 170, young 39, v. handsome, dom.) boots, boxershorts, leather, uniforms. Seek smooth, thin submissive lad in Keds & jockey shorts (shy, fem, limits OK). I'll carry, cuddle & dress you for drama Nazi bondage, discipline, gear and games. Safe only. Box 8123LF

WANTED: HISPANIC SLAVE

Master is 34 yrs., small bear type, Latino/American, a demanding teacher of SM arts. Slave: Hispanic, 18 - 35, should feel born to serve. Write: Ruben Lopez, P.O. Box 3866, Alhambra, CA 91803. Photo & phone req. Asians & Blacks encouraged to apply as well. 8051LF

WHITE TOP/MASTER/DADDY

wanted by white bottom Teddy Bear, 38, 5-11, 200 lbs. Husky, hairy, brown/hazel, hot tits, moustache. Am into leather, levis, boots, uniforms, jockstraps. Am G/p, FA/p (front/rear,) SM, BD, WS, toys, titplay. Sincere only, Sir. Prefer L.A., Calif. Area. Jay, PO Box 67E06, Los Angeles CA 90067. 7483LF

COLORADO

DENVER GWM - 52

wants young white/oriental for light bondage, spanking. Tennis, travel, hiking. I'm versatile & generous. 303-972-4177.

CONNECTICUT

LEATHER MASTER WANTED

Masculine slave, 26, 210, blond, blue eyes, bodybuilder, loves hoods, boots & gloves. Seeks good-looking leather master, 25-30 years old. Fuck me with your big cock in your leather dungeon. Piss on me, teach me to service you, let me lick your boots! Please send photo to Mike. Box 8143LF

MASTERS SEEK REAL SLAVES

This dominant white male couple ages 25 & 28 seek willing dedicated slaves for hot, safe, sane, and wild scenes. Sessions to include anything except FF and scat. Send a detailed letter with your description and fantasies, including your limits. Professionals, uniformed, and married strongly urged to reply. Box 7580LF

DC METRO

BEGIN TRAINING NOW

Are you man enough to really serve another man? This is your chance. Master/Dad seeks slave/son. Training includes leather/uniforms, TT, CBT, shaving, BD. Me: 34, 5-6, 130, dark blond hair, blue eyes, HIV+. You: in-shape, under 38 and ready to serve. Photo a must. Write SIR, P.O. Box 12404, Rosslyn, VA 22209.

BODYBUILDER MASOCHIST

WM, 43, 5-11, 175, 45"ch, 31"w, lean, muscular. Together, loner, non-smoker. Ex-navy UDT/SEAL. se/abuse, whipping, safe sex. Relate to Lawrence of Arabia, Story of O, 9 1/2 Weeks, Image, Beauty's Punishment. J.W., P.O. Box 44029, Ft. Washingtom, MD 20749. Box 7947LF

SM TOPMAN

Well-built, quality Topman into hot, heavy but safe and sane kink-sex, 40, 5-10, 44 ch, 33 waist, seeking submissive levelheaded bottom men for play times in SM, BD, CBT, etc. No raunch, am into responsible hot sex based on trust and man-to-man respect. Photo & Phone to Box 6100LF

URINAL DUTY

40, 160, 6', bottom, seeks recycling duty. Visitors welcome. Box 28381, Washington, DC 20005

VERSATILE ASS MAN

Bi-WM 5-11, 195 Brn hair and eyes, 7 inches cut. Likes mutual scenes - toys, tit work, FF, shaving, leather. Tops or experienced bottoms send letter with interests and phone number. Creative, intelligent kink preferred. Box 4137LF

VERSATILE PROFESSIONAL

Bi/WM, 40, 5-11, 195, brown hair and eyes, pierced nipples, seeks masculine, versatile males to explore & expand their horizons and limits in the areas of BD, FF, TT, shaving, catheters, dildos and other mutual interests. Travel extensively. Reply with letter & phone if interested to Box 8215LF

VIRGIN NEEDS TRAINING

Please Sir, take this hairy bottom, 23, 6', and show me whay I've been missing. BD, CBT, SM? Box 8201

FLORIDA

BALL ACTION/BALL FIGHTS

Bisexual bodybuilder, 6 ft, 195lbs, great looks, looking for other dudes into ball contests, ball tug-of-wars, cock fights, ball wrestling, and hot ball action. Also bisexual scenes, leather, oil, sex outdoors, sex marathon contests, kink, spit and mangames. Health conscious sex. Attitude and action more important than age and race. But fats need not apply. Write with photos to: Jack Gunther, PO Box 7213, Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33338. 7327LF

BIG MASCULINE MAN WANTED

Active, well-experienced white slave desires strong rugged muscular hairy dark complexion blue collar men for hot funky sex in tight well-worn Levis, fatigues, uniforms, leather. G & F/A, into WS, SM, ass and tit play, dildos, rimming, licking sweaty body. Provide your hot sweaty body, I'll do the rest. I'll serve you best. Brief dirty vulgar letter gets you a picture and phone #. 900 NW 7 St. Rd., Miami, FL, 33136-3026. 7733LF

DADDY DRINKS PISS

No limits for handsome, healthy, sadistic white "sons," Tampa area. Face photo. Box 7432

FIRM HANDED

GWM, 42, will administer corporal punishment. Love to use various roles, implements, and positions to those in need or want to try. Smooth and bubble butts especially appreciated. Come satisfy that inner need. Learn, grow and enjoy. Only serious, in-shape, like myself, need to reply. I'm in Orlando. Box 7489LF

FUCK BUDDY

Horny WM, 34, 5'-6", 135, dark blond, beard, cut, GR/passive. Into beards, hair, sweat, foreskin, blue collar guys and FUCKING. Kink, masculine cocksuckers OK. Include photo/phone. No heavies. Box 8179LF

HOT HANDSOME BOTTOM

needs masculine, dominant, aggressive, good-looking, verbally abusive, arrogant TOP. I am 40, GWM, 5-9, 150. Cock-worship, ass & face slapped, collared with leash and being submissive gets me HOT! Photo & phone to: Angelo, P.O.Box 39-8062, Miami Beach, FL 33139. 7692LF

HOT JOCK BOTTOM

30 year old 5-11, 160 lb guy seeks real man or men to enjoy hot times. Levi/Leather, BD, Frat Hazing, most scenes you demand service & get off on butt use. I travel USA/Europe frequently. Photo/phone to PO Box 16135, Tampa, FL 33687. 7680LF

INSATIABLE BOTTOM

Thick stache, crewcut, 5-10, 175, WM, pierced tits & cock, leather/levi, butch, bottom/versatile wants hot tops, real men. Facial hair, BD, SM, rubber, CBT, boots, piercing, shaving, unlimited potential. Live the fantasies in Ft. Lauderdale. Photo/phone to Box 7562LF

MASTER/BEAR NEEDED

to tame this young wild black bear cub, 25, 5-7, 150, Strong,masc., GM Master/Bear, 35-50, beard/stache, hairy, willing to train and introduce a cocky asswipe to SM, BD, shaving, spanking. Are you ready to break down the strong will and body of a young cub. Photo/pnone gets mine. Box 8146LF

MILITARY SCHOOLED

B&D Top, 30's, lean, athletic, masculine seeks slim to muscular, tough young grunt for hell night bondage and punishment ordeals! Safe, hot, intense, high school locker room style action/adventure for rugged dude who likes to sweat, struggle and take it like a man! Reply with photo now! Box 7330LF

ORAL & ANAL SEX TOY

IN TAMPA. Bottom wants to be oral and anal sex toy for hot horny and slim tops. I'm into receiving good cleaning out with enemas, thorough anal inspection, fingering, toys, and I love to suck and get fucked. No scat. No pain. 813/975-0471 Box 8220

PRIME FLORIDA BEEF

Bearded, 33 yr old, 6-2 190 lbs, college grad. Manager for major corp. Hot, sexy, well endowed, hunky. Loves leather, uniforms, bondage, big men. Good natured, HIV neg, hairy chest, warm smile, non-smoker. Send photo to PO Box 691203, Orlando, FL, 32869. 8221LF

RAUNCH MOUTH BODYBUILDER

WM, BB, 31, 6-1, 170, 42" ch, 30" w, craves prolonged WS/Scat. Rim, force feed big plus. You: Masculine, in-shape, top or mutual. Photo/info: P.O. Box 568433, Orlando, FL 32856-8433.

SERVICE TO MASCULINE TOPS

This smooth bodybuilder, 25, needs his face and ass fucked by hung, hot, big men. Thirsty for piss, cum, sweat and spit. No pain or bondage. Truckers a plus. Send photo & phone to: PO Box 1771, Pinellas Park, FL 34664-1771.

GEORGIA

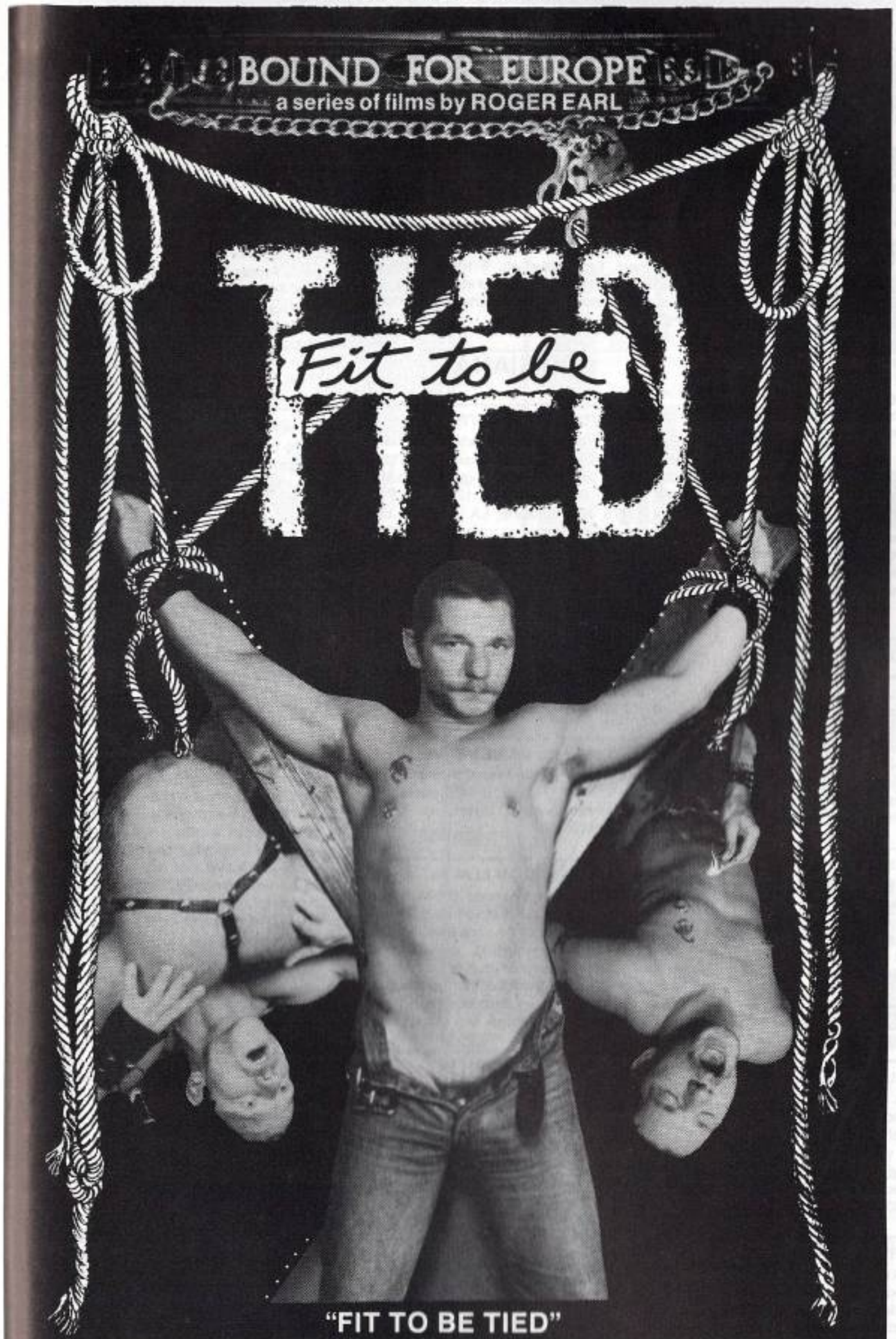
HEALTHY HIV+

Ass eating, piss drinking, cock sucking, GWM cunt seeks dominant yet sensitive HIV+ GWM to expand my pleasures. Life is too short. Let's enjoy it. All answered. KHM, PO Box 14088, Augusta, GA 30919-0088.

INSATIABLE HANDS WANTED

for marathon fisting (elbow deep or 2" wide) and ball stretching (5") on one 6'-1", blond, blue eyes, moustache, 195, hairy, 34. Extras if you're: hairy, bearded, uncut, dick hardens DOWNWARD, gallons pre-cum (you soak your 501's). Box 8191LF

MARATHON FILMS



"FIT TO BE TIED"
FILMED IN THE DUNGEONS OF DUSSELDORF, THESE GERMAN MASTERS SHOW YOU WHY THEY ARE CONSIDERED THE CREAM OF THE CROP!

MAKE CHECKS PAYABLE TO: MAIL MARKETING, P.O. BOX 923398, SYLMAR, CA 91392-3398
TO ORDER BY CREDIT CARD ONLY — CALL 1-800-325-6794 IN CALIF. — 1-818-362-5886

NOT AVAILABLE IN TN-AZ-NC-FL-UT-NE

QNTY.	TITLE	PRICE	AMT.
	Fit To Be Tied	79.95	
	Marks Of Pleasure	79.95	
	Argos The Session	79.95	
☐ VHS	☐ BETA	Sub Total $	
Calif. Res. add 7% tax:			
SHIPPING $3. 1st item, $1. each addtl.			
Overnight Service $12.00 per tape			
BUY 2 DEDUCT $10.00 from total			
CHECKS HELD TWO WEEKS		Total Amnt. Enclsd: $	

NO ORDERS FILLED WITHOUT SIGNATURE
Name (print)
Address
City
State Zip
☐ MC ☐ VISA ☐ DISCOVER ☐ CHECK ☐ CASH M.O.
C.C.# Exp. Dt.
Signature
I warrant that I am over 21 yrs. of age and am the cardholder of the above credit card.

5313 Bakman Ave., Suite 307, North Hollywood, Calif. 91601

WIN!

A TRIP FOR TWO TO

INTERNATIONAL MR. LEATHER 1991

INTERNATIONAL MR. LEATHER

PICK UP A COPY OF

The Leather Journal

AT YOUR LOCAL BOOKSTORE AND FIND OUT HOW!

OR

SUBSCRIBE TODAY!

ONLY $27 FOR SIX ISSUES*

SEND CHECK OR MONEY ORDER FOR $27 IN U.S. FUNDS PAYABLE TO:

The Leather Journal
7985 Santa Monica Blvd., #109-368,
West Hollywood, CA, 90046.

*$27 IN THE UNITED STATES AND CANADA, $40 IN OTHER COUNTRIES.

Name_____

Address_____

City_____

State_____ Zip_____

Signature stating I am at least 21 years old

Winner receives round trip airfare on United Airlines to Chicago from any major U.S. or Canadian city, stay at host hotel and entry into IML Contest. Hotel and contest fees donated by Chuck Renslow.

MATURE BOTTOM

Atlanta submissive, 5-7, 168, needs discipline to make me lose weight and workout regularly. Spanking, BD, WS, service, no damage. Write Box 8187

MY ASS, YOUR TOY

Wanted: Good-looking, GWM, all top, 30-50. I'm GWM, all bottom, 35, 130, 5-3. I love my ass worked on. Relationship possible. Your photo gets mine, all responses answered. Write to: Thomas Williams, 3298 Oakcliff Dr., Doraville, GA 30340. No pain, drunks, hard drugs. 7693LF

TOPMAN / DAD

Hairy, husky, HIV-, creative seeks service of eagerly submissive, trim, exhibitionistic, healthy bottom under 40. Intense single sessions; or relationship possible with stable, sexually obedient, intelligent boyman. Interests include photography, gardening, redaing, travel. Photo: Man, P.O. Box 52946, Atlanta, GA 30355. 6727LF

HAWAII

BONDAGE BUDDY

Bondage and Discipline; yoga and meditation; workouts, hikes, beach and sunsets; fun and gags, tape, rope and leather; turtlenecks and tight jeans; give and take; Hawaii calls. Seeking younger guy. Write: J. Hunter, PO Box 89364, Honolulu, Hawaii, 96830.

BOYS AND TOYS

wanted by 33, 5-10, 175 fit top for safe games. Serious assplay, TT, bondage and fantasy are part of the games we'll play. You: 25-45 and fit. Hairy a plus. Reply to: P.O.Box 731, Honolulu, HI 96808. No photo, no reply. 7716LF

LEATHER BUDDY

to explore light leather & bondage fantasy. Learn from & with, incl. role reversal. Mini-dungeon on boat. GWM, 46, 5-9, 130, trim, brn/grn,moustache, educated prof. Please no fats, fems, drugs, drugs, smokes, inmates. P.O. Box 353, Honolulu, HI 96809. Your photo gets mine. Bob.

WELL MUSCLED

Basic down home kind of guy, 33, 165 lb, 6 ft, lean, who occasionally likes to play rough. Looking for other men around my age who enjoy weightlifting, running and other athletic activities. Let's exchange photos, letters, and possibly meet. MC, 2542 DATE St., Apt 1405, Honolulu HI 96826. 7553LF

ILLINOIS

BIG BOY SEEKS BIG DAD

Handsome, masculine, hunky, All-American boy, 26, bl/bl, 6-2, 185 looking for big, muscular, mustached , well hung Dad (30+) to help me explore & expand my limits in hot, safe, sane LEATHERSEX. Am eager to learn. No drugs. Send photo/phone for reply. Box 7744LF

CONSTRUCTION WORKER HOLE

Aggressive, hairy-chested pig, 6-3, 175, 31 seeks other butch studs for mutual/group hole play. Ass chewing, butt pumping, dbl. fucking, FF, attitude, WS, outdoors, jeeps, camcorders, altered states a-ok. Photo/phone: Mike, Box 11697, Chicago, IL 60611. 8092LF

HORSE WANTED

6'-1", 205 lbs, 62, GWM Daddy wants any age, 220+ lbs, BB or strong, heavy set bottom son to horseplay in the nude and carry me on his shoulders and back for sexy, strongman stunts, mutually pump iron, swim, ride bikes, watch videos, safe sex. I am good in hypnotizing with chest play. P.O. Box 1395, Melrose Park. IL 60160. 8089LF

LONGJOHN/UNIONSUIT GUYS

Looking for guys into unionsuits, longjohns and underwear, 39, 5-11, 175 lbs, into most underwear / uniform scenes. Humiliation, discipline and bondage also in underwear. Write Jay, Box 179, 606 W. Barry, Chicago, IL 60657. 7687LF

MUSCLED SLAVES WANTED

Looking for "well-rounded" muscled slaves for training by 44 year old Master, 5-11, 185 lbs. Bodybuilder or military slaves must be into training, bondage, and discipline. Applicants apply PO Box 1156, Champaign, IL, 618724-1156. No water sports or drugs. Box 8033LF

MUSCULAR SLAVE

Hot, healthy, BM, 33, 6', 185, gym body, needs hot top/master for bondage, discipline, CBT, JO, tit-work. Turnons include handcuffs, whips, hoods, shaving, Safe Sex, Sir! Send photo/phone. Chicago area. Box 8178

SERIOUS BONDAGE BOTTOM

Seeks experienced, responsible Top(s). GWM, 36, short, moustache. Chicago area & Midwest. Into leather, boots, bluecollar gear, rubber, uniforms, hoods, gags, blindfolds, tits, cigars, duct tape, lots more! Seek intense, creative, & kinky bondage, forced cigar smoking, immobilization, confinement, mummification, bondage in layers of leather / rubber / work clothes/gear. Box 6841LF

WANTED - STEPSON/PONY

18 - 28, skinny to BB. "Cute" & I.Q. a plus. White or Latin preferred. dad is 6-0, 185, 39, professional & horse hung. Will administer shaving, spanking,punishment as needed - rewards as earned. Photos & letter of adoption/application to Box 8061

INDIANA

HANDSOME BLOND SUCKS COCK

Masculine truckers, travelers near Chicago - Let this blond, good-looking, masculine big dicked, 32 y/o, healthy bottom worship your body. Let me suck your dick, lick your balls. Fuck my tight ass with a condom. Let's meet. Picture appreciated. Ken, P.O. Box 590, Crown Point, IN 46307.

LEATHER TOP WANTED

Healthy, good-looking, 6', 180, 36, bottom into leather, VA, bondage, shaving, humiliation, titwork, assplay, WS, whips. Willing to explore with right man. Top should be under 50 & know how to take charge & control situation but still be responsive to limits. Please repond with requirements. Photo appreciated. Travel midwest widely. Looking forward to serving you, Sir. Box 8183LF

SADIST WANTED

By GWM, 35, 6 ft, 190, brown hair and eyes, into receiving prolonged cock, ball, and tit torture. If you get off on inflicting pain, then I'm for you. No WS, scat, VA, fats or fems please. Let me put my balls in your hands, and let your imagination run amok. Photo and phone appreciated. Will answer all. Lafayette area a plus, but can travel. Box 7585LF

SLM BLACK DADDY/MASTER 40

seeks boy/slave for servitude. Daddy is wheelchair-bound and seeks a servant/slave. School provided for "right " boy. Daddy is experienced in general areas. Limits respected - expansion expected to remain in service. Box 8212LF

KANSAS

TOP SEEKS BOTTOMS

Dominant Top/Master, 40, 5-10, 155 seeks slaves and bottoms. Prefer hot studs with good build. T.M., Box 1373, Manhattan, KS 66502. 8079LF

LOUISIANA

HOT, WILLING, BOTTOM

Eager for kinky top man to torture my balls. Besides CBT & TT, I crave gloved dick, toys shoved up ass, BD, whippings, electrodes, WS, etc. I'm GWM, 44, 5-10, 175. Write P.O. Box 71775, New Orleans, LA 70172 or call 504-522-8324 til 3 am.

MAINE

AMBITIOUS PARTNER WANTED

22, gwm, 6'-0", 200, hairy is looking for versatile partner for experiments in leather & bondage fantasies. Tired of bar scenes. Meet to talk first. PO Box 8155, Portland, ME 04104.

NORTHERN MAINE NATIVE

seeks contacts, Fort Kent-Houlton nearby NB/Quebec. Visit often. 37,moustache. Leather,rubber, bondage, cigars, tits & lots more! Box 8193

SUBMISSIVE GM SLAVES!

wanted by sane experienced GWM Sadist Master late 40's, for medium to heavy SM/BD torture sessions. Tit torture, cock & ball torture, shaving, hot wax, whipping, dildoes, anal work, fist fucking, endurance, & any other safe scenes, safe sex. Must be trim, masculine, clean and willing. Some limits accepted. Send picture. Location So. Maine. Box 6431LF

MARYLAND

EXPERIENCED M

Hot bottom. This piece of shit ready to take if you can give. Total M. Into BD, VA, CBT, dildoes, leather, levis, chains, hoods, boots, etc. Total servitude. Only limit: health conscious. Make me do it your way. 40s, 155 lbs, good body, stash. Box 7597LF

LEATHER MASTER NEEDED

Horny bottom seeks masculine and demanding Top(s) for sweaty SM sessions. I'm 33, 6ft, 175, 8 inches cut. Into bondage, titwork, dildos, CBT, VA, boots, leather, and uniforms. Not into fisting or shaving. You, Sir: Muscular and aggressive and know how to give the orders. Photo returned with mine. Box 6625LF

TURNED ON BY LEATHER/LEVI

GWM, 5-6, 160, Brown hair, hazel eyes, 59, HIV-, work out 3 times a week. I like to see guys in leather/levi's & boots. Love to run hands and tongue all over same. Light SM, safe sex, looking for lifetime partner. Germantown area only. Box 8110LF

SUBSCRIBE TO DRUMMER
(415) 252-1195

MASSACHUSETTS

BLACK LEATHER AND BONDAGE

WM, 31, 6-1, 190 needs booted, gloved, arrogant Leather Master for dog training, heavy bondage (hoods, gags, immobilization) and forced safe sex. Thank You, Sir, for your consideration. Box 4576LF

BOSTON MASTER SADIST!

Mean Leather Daddy, age 42, 5-11, 198 bls, wants Friday and Saturday night slaves at local SM Clubhouse. Must enjoy TT/CBT, bondage, spanking and nude display. I have access to slings, racks, crosses, and whipping posts. Enjoy Daddy-Boy discipline trips. DO IT! "boy"! Master G., Box 7594LF

FED UP - THEN GET SERIOUS

Show that you're a man! Wanted by popular demand; hot, tough, rugged, real guys to service Real Men. Information: (617) 848-0027.

HOT MUTUAL ASS GAMES

Healthy, ultra-hairy, pierced, 35, trim, 5-10, brown/blue seeks versatile partners 25-45 for long ass sessions. Dildoes! Pumps! Plugs! FF. Let's get our asses sore - then let's really play! Visiting Northern Europe Feb - April 90. PO Box 1615, Provincetown MA 02657. 7377LF

MASTER SEEKS MUSCULAR SLAVE

Master, 39, tall, well-built, construction workers body, hairy, cleancut, successful, educated seeks slave, 18-26, smooth, hard, well defined bodybuilder needing a demanding man to guide your life. HS and college jocks a plus. I will develop your mind and mold your body to perfection. I am a protective and caring Master. Will train inexperienced with proper attitudes, complete obedience, and superior physiques. Work/school or pro BB as I determine is best for you. HIV NEGATIVE ONLY. Relocation for top quality applicant. Physique photos, telephone to Master, Suite 296, 105 Charles St., Boston, MA 02114. (617) 437-1821. 5304LF

MATURE LEATHERMAN

GWM 35 yrs, 5-10, bld hair and bearded, very hairy, seeks bottoms to expand with long sessions and to explore and experiment. Send detailed letter with photo for response only. Box 7396LF

MUSCLES AND SWEAT

Winter on the Cape isn't always cold and dull. Muscles and sweat and 500 feet of rope sure gets me heated up. I'm 26, masculine, solidly built and want to work out with tough young dudes, 21-35, who live nearby. Write Box 456, So. Chatham, MA 02659 for some man-to-man Zeus style action.

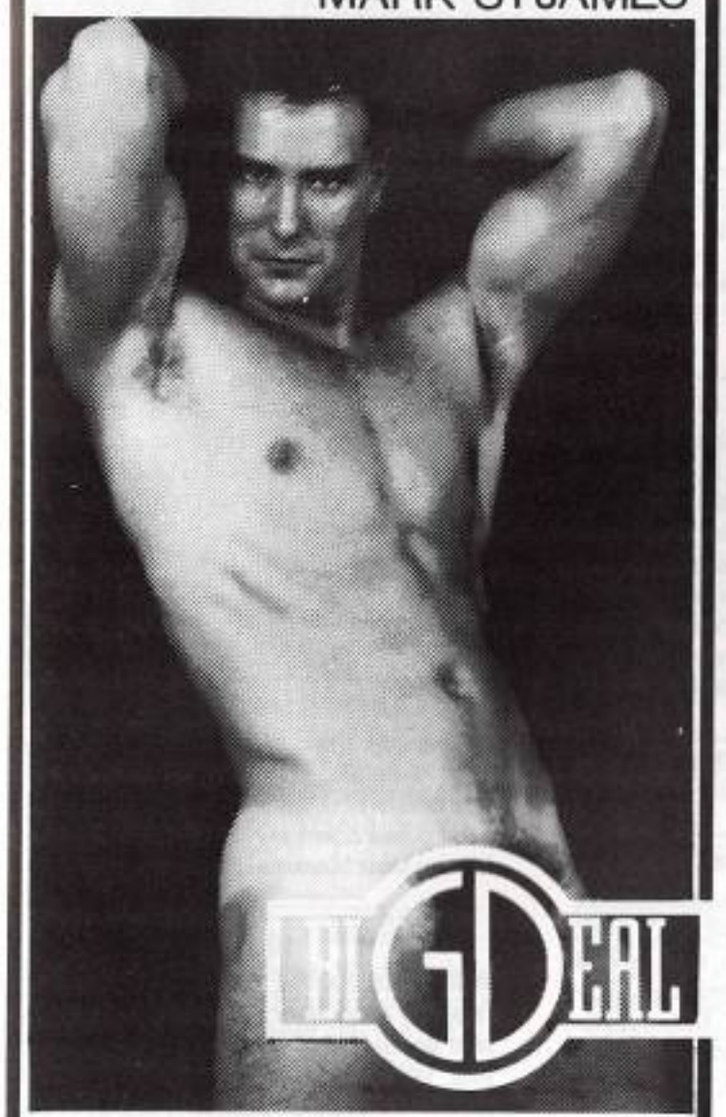
NEW ENGLAND MAN

Intelligent, responsible and well built leatherman with mutual pleasure in mind. Bearded, uncut and hung, for hot sessions with booted, gloved leathermen who know what they want. Age unimportant. Send letter and photo for response. Box 7396L

S/M CLUBHOUSE

Private members only. 24 hour clubhouse with equipment NOW OPEN! (617) 28 7196.

MARK ST JAMES



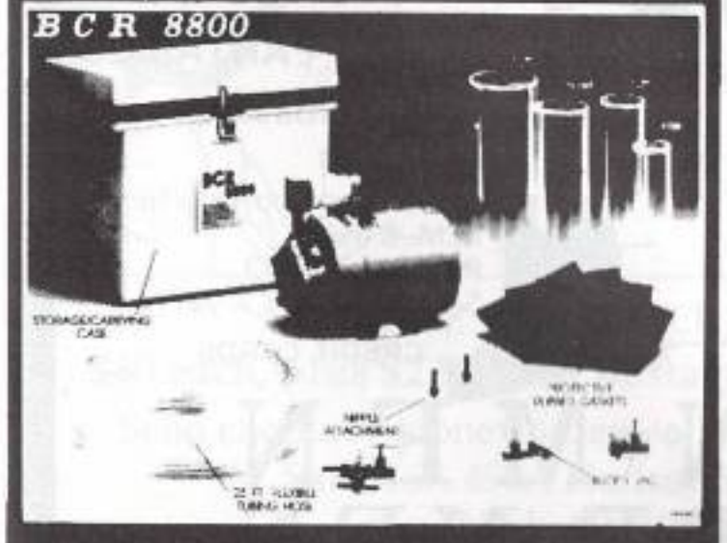
IF YOU ARE SERIOUS ABOUT COCK ENLARGEMENT

FINALLY, A SYSTEM THAT WORKS FOR ENLARGING YOUR COCK, BALLS AND NIPPLES.

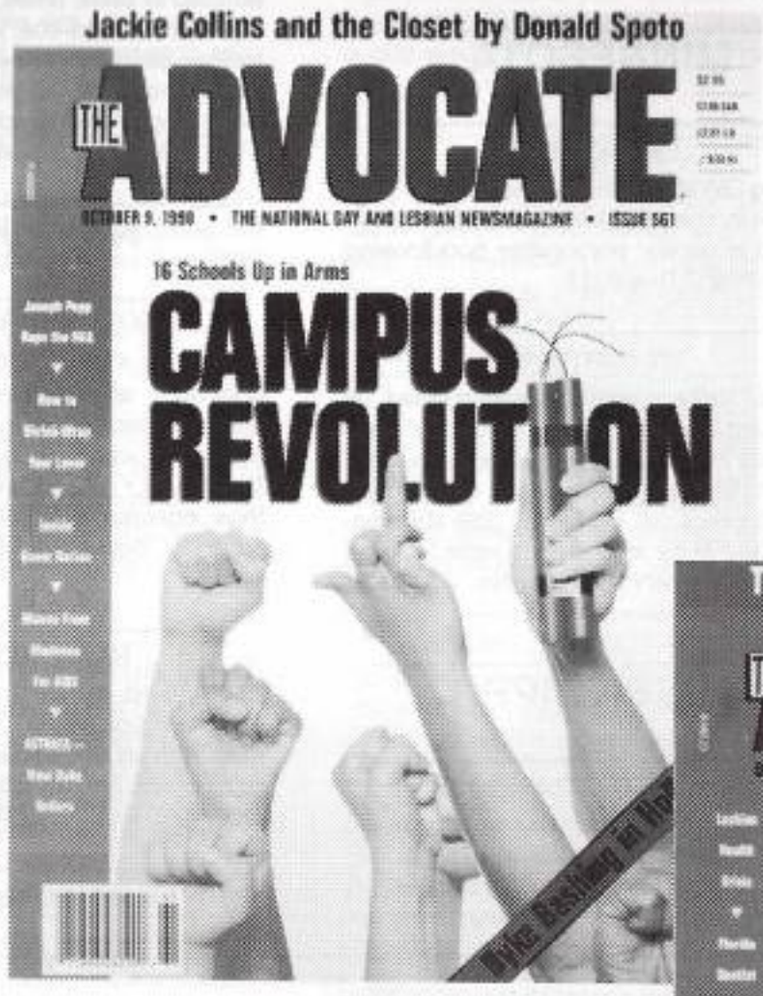
$8.95 FOR DETAILED 25 PAGE BROCHURE
$15.00 FOR BROCHURE OUTSIDE CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES
(REFUNDABLE IF UNIT IS PURCHASED)

ORDER YOUR BROCHURE TODAY BY VISA OR MASTERCARD
CALL: 314-727-1654
OR WRITE: DEPT. G

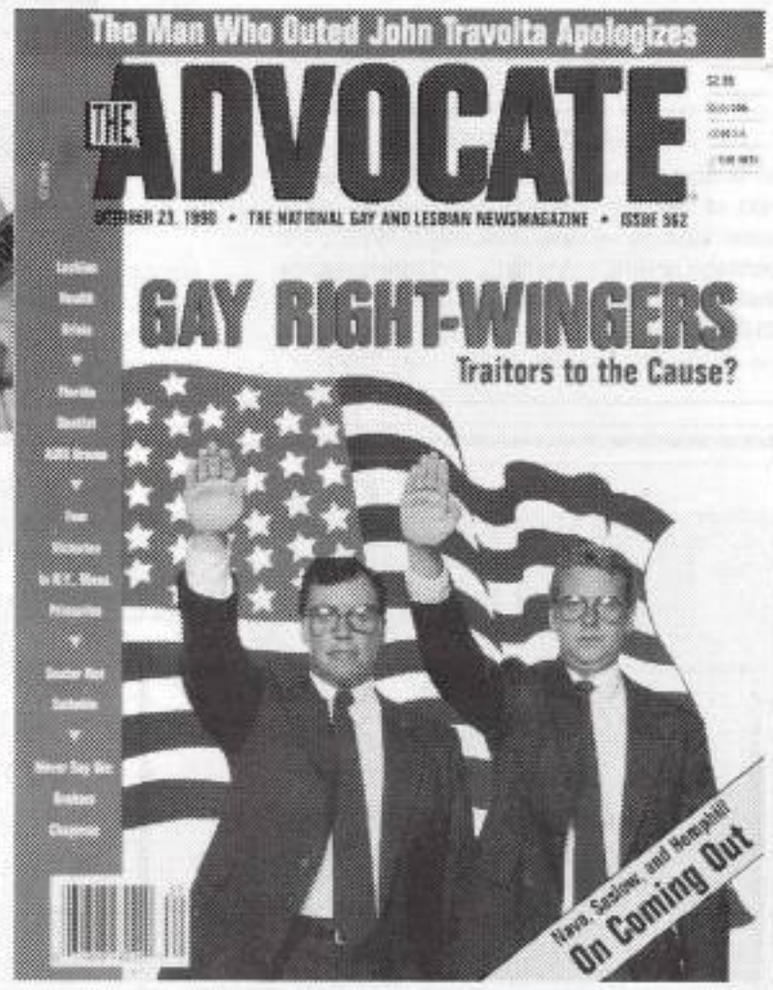
BCR SYSTEMS
7592 OLIVE BLVD.
ST. LOUIS, MO 63130



THE ADVOCATE
THE NATIONAL GAY AND LESBIAN NEWSMAGAZINE



Get the latest in news, entertainment and gossip from the most influential gay and lesbian publication in the world!



Subscribe Today!

Yes! Start my one year subscription to **The ADVOCATE**. I'll get 26 great issues for a low $34.97 – that's only $1.35 per issue instead of the $2.95 I'd pay at the newsstand.

_____ Bill Me _____ Payment Enclosed

Name _____

Address _____

City _____

State/Zip _____

Send to P.O. Box 4371, L.A., CA 90078.
Outside U.S. add $20 per year, payable in U.S. funds only. **The ADVOCATE** is mailed in a plain, sealed envelope. Please allow 4-6 weeks for delivery of your first issue.
CKYDR

SLAVES WANTED

Master, White, 50, 190 lbs HIV- accepting slaves of good quality for training, and long term relationship with right person. Apply with detailed letter and photo to JFK Station PO Box 6069 Boston MA 02114. 8069LF

STRIP ME, WHIP ME, SIR!

Bottom seeks hot scenes with rough Top men. TT, CBT, bondage, spankings and whippings. Bottom is 5-7, 155 lbs, goodlooking. Box 8216

TOPMAN WANTED

Bottom, 37, 6-1, 170 in need of training and direction, looking for a TOP with the proper attitude and stamina for ongoing sessions. Send description and areas of interests with photo to Occupant, P.O.Box 134, Worchester, MA 01602. 7725LF

YOUR PAIN MUTUAL GAIN

Submit to rough physical manhandling. Earn reward of my fist and big juicy uncut dick where you need them most. Take refuge in my strong arms. Smart muscular top, 47 wants cute, trim, modest/proud masculine kid who needs real manlove. Box 7652LF

MICHIGAN

COLLARED ANIMAL

GWM dog slave seeks Midwestern men in need of service. Safe only. The rest is for youto decide. Enjoy bondage, WS, TT, spanking,animal training. Cigar/Leather Master a plus. P.O. Box 2965, Ann Arbor,MI 48106. 7684LF

LEATHER-CIGAR TOP WANTED

Cigar smokin' GWM, bottom, 31, 5-9, 150, enjoys servicing a hot, cigar smokin' man w/ boots, gloves, aroma. Into pits, FF, tits, ass play, golden showers. Let my mouth be your ash tray! (313)485-1373. 1745 Timberidge, Ypsilanti, MI 48198 8135LF

NIPPLE BITING

Bearded GWM 36 wants to meet young guys who want to have their nipples gnawed off. Reply to Box 7595LF

MINNESOTA

LAY NOT LIE

Outgoing GWM TT CBT spank toys top ending yrs with cheating lover wants GWM bottom who is honest personable goodlooking 1, 2, 3. Photo. Box 8217

TIT TORTURE

Bearded, hairy chested slave needed by demanding bearded, hairy chested 36 year old Master for TT, CBT, SM, BD scenes in my dungeon. Slave must be under 6 ft tall and under 35 years old. Call (612) 559-1062 before 11:00 PM for interview or write PO Box 22602 Mpls., MN 55422. No JO calls. 7112LF

MISSISSIPPI

LEATHERED MANHUGGER

wants a hold on you. Do jockstrap bulges and tall boots make your leathered ass ache? Balding, bearded Harold knows that leather lust; seeks to double the pleasure with another leathered, loving guy. Motorcycling, computers, forest hikes, gardening and black rubber! Let's leather-up and bounce, Buddy! Box 5172, Biloxi, MS 39534-0172. 7690LF

MISSOURI

MANHUGGING LEATHERS FOR US

Balding, bearded, booted, professional lives and sleeps the leathered life. Looking for a mature, sensitive man who's also sexually attuned to balls, bikes, jockstraps, bodybuilding. Harold: mid-40s, enjoys classical music, leather-bikinied yardwork, home and crafts-related hobbies. Join me for a smoke/drug-free beginning of leathered togetherness. PO Box 5172, Biloxi MS 39534-0172. 6386LF

NEW JERSEY

DAD/MASTER SEEKS SON

Hot Italian, 47, 5-8, 150, dark hair, moustache, dominant, affectionate, EXCLUSIVELY TOP, seeks a permanent relationship with a WM son/slave who is obedient, submissive, EXCLUSIVELY BOTTOM into SM, BD, spankings, enemas, etc. Safe sex. Photo, phone & letter to Box 1342, Bloomfield, NJ 07003. 8153LF

HAIRY MEN WANTED

GWM, 5-10, 29, bl/br, beard. I'm into almost anything. Looking for mutual or bottom partners. Age and looks are not the most important things. Will answer all responses. Photo appreciated. Box 7230LF

SM METRO NEW YORK CITY

GWM, 5-10, 135 lbs, mainly masochist but switchable, seeks partner for mutually erotic torturous orgasmics scenarios. Box 8151

TORTURE TURN YOU ON?

Experienced sadist seeks young (18-30) well built captives man enough to endure imaginative and heavy bondage, pain and torture in my extraordinarily equipped dungeon. Limits explored and expanded. More interested in classic torture scenes than leather sex. (201) 874-6725, after 8 PM. 4769LF

NEW YORK

2 LEATHER MASTERS WANTED

for intense fisting scene. Boy is 32, 5-8, 160, hairy and hung. Put me in your sling and one or both arms up my hole and one or both poles down my throat. Anything goes for the best Masters. Box 8205

BIG PIG

WM, 5-10, 200 lbs, needs to service a hot, raunchy man. After my collar is on I will lick and service his boots, feet, raunchy armpits, balls and ass. Into receiving golden showers. Also verbal abuse, tit & ball work. Sir, please send orders & photo if you can. Box 8130LF

BLACK "LONE WOLF" SEEKS

licentious monogamous mating with goodlooking Fr/a bottom. This brooding, romantic Romulus is 31, 6-3, 175, hung, smooth bronzed defined build, mustache. Not reclusive but doesn't run with the pack. Quiet, home-loving, sensible, safe. Needs committed, caring relationship with affection-

EAGLE'S SHOP
Rubber & Leather Catalog

LARGER THEN EVER NOW 48 FULL PAGES OVER 225 PHOTOS OF HOT GUYS SHOWING HUNDREDS OF ITEMS OF THE FINEST QUALITY IN LATEX & LEATHER.

Highly recommended by the NEW WORLD RUBBER MEN CLUB.

We are also the sole USA representatives for FETTERS of London mail order.

WE PROVIDE THE TOYS TO MAKE FANTASY A REALITY

EAGLE'S SHOP RUBBER & LEATHER CATALOG $5.00
FETTERS OF LONDON BONDAGE CATALOG $5.00
Both available from EAGLE'S SHOP (711)
4040 W. KENNEDY BLVD. TAMPA, FL. 33609

(813)254-7892

Mail Order/Credit Cards

Owners
RICHARD HUNTER
BILL KANOUFF

DIAL-A-DADDY
For Discipline & Training

HOT TOPS
HOT COPS
TRUCKERS
LEATHER
MUSCLEMEN
UNIFORMS
SWEAT - WS
JOCK STRAPS
BONDAGE / S&M

(415) 821-9952

PHONE FANTASIES

Free Callbacks Available

Make checks payable to:
M.M. & M.M.
P.O. Box 146113
San Francisco CA 94114

CREDIT CARDS

MEN•MEN
&MORE MEN

Must be over 18 yrs. old

ate, sensitive lover who can keep his lusty Lobo happy. Be GENUINE and be well treated, cherished, loved. No drugs, rough stuff, games. P.O. Box 2315, NYC 10108-2050.

BLACK MASTER WANTED

Hot, white, English slave, 43, 165, 5-11, healthy, in-shape & hung 8 1/2", is hungry to serve dominant Black Master any age. Slave is into BD, CBT, TT, WS, raunch and my asshole is ready for my Black Master to whip, fuck & fist. I'm ready to travel for abuse & total service, Sir! Please send orders to: Richard, Suite K52, 496A Hudson St., New York, NY 10014. 8052LF

BODY WORSHIPER/SLAVE

on call for your pleasure. BB's, uncut, WS are pluses. Mike, (212)-WUWU218 before 12 EST or write Box 8177

CALLING ALL PUNCHING BAGS

Need fresh meat to beat up. You like being punched out, I like punching you out. I'm 39, beard, hairy, hot. After I beat you to TKO, you make my dick happy, Serious replies only to Box 124, 151 First Ave, NYC, NY 10023.

DOMINANT MAN 25-60 SOUGHT

Submissive, manly, GWM seeks in-shape, dominant man (25-60) for light SM & SAFE SEX. I dig men wearing uniforms and business suits and jeans. No drugs, pot, boozers, hustlers. Easy apartment car parking here. Write to: Box LSA, 1328 Broadway, #1054, New York, NY 10001.

EXPAND MY LIMITS

NYC area bottom looking for Top/Master to serve. Sir, teach me to be your boy. Into BD, TT, CBT, VA, shaving, kidnapping, long & short term sessions. I'm 28, 180, 6', blond. Sir, I'm waiting. Help me to fantasize. (718) 965-2265. Box 7946LF

FF TOP NEEDED

GWM, 33, bottom, Br/Bl, hairy seeks experienced FF Top for long, intense sessions. Always grateful for privilege of servicing you and submitting to your needs, including raunch. Especially like big guys with big hands. Hoping to find position as long term slaveboy. NYC area. Box 8075

GREEK ACTIVE WANTED

Me: 9", 36, 160, FR/a, GR/p. You: 30 - 45 GR/a, into slipping on a rubber and working me for hours. Reply with phone/photo. Box 8185

HOLESOME

Good-looking bottom, 39, 5-9, 175, seeks aggressive Tops into rough sex, WS, VA, bondage, rape fantasies, safe sex. Abuse, stretch, gag my holes wide to dominating use. Tie/hold me down, piss on my face,force hung cock down my throat. Rough-fuck my tight ass. Photo/action. NY area. Box 6427LF

HOT LEATHER TOILET WANTED

GWM, 38, 6', 175, bald, blue eyes, stache, pierced, 9" thick cock into having a slave for party & hot sessions. Slave must have deep throat & good ass, want to serve in BD, WS, TT, FF, piss. Send letter, phone, photo to: Box 8170

HOT LEATHERSEX, HEAVY BD

sought by hairy, goodlooking WM, 25, semi-novice slave into CBT, TT, toys, dungeons. Expand my limits! Photo, phone to Box 20143 Columbus Circle Sta., New York, NY 10023.

HOT YUPPY TOP

Very handsome, blond, 30, 6ft, 160, dominant, (bottom to select few,) with all-American looks and firm hand seeks masculine kid brother/slave to slap around, service me, cigar in hone hand, your hot butt in another. We'll take things from there. (Also bottom buddy available for 3rd.) Photo/phone. POB 1955, NYC 10025. 7374LF

LEATHER SEX

Gym, young 40's, 140, 5'-6", works out hot & warm hearted. Safe leather sex. Let's expand our fantasies & perhaps develop a friendship. No alcohol, drugs. Mid Hudson area. Photo. Box 8196

LEVIS & LEATHER VEST

by night, suit & tie by day. This WM 26, 5-10,175 seeks similar 20-45 for hot, casual encounters in NYC. Let's meet up after a long, hot, sweaty day at the office. Hot note & photo appreciated. Box 8134

MACHO LEATHER HOMBRE

Handsome, trim, tan, hung, latino - 29, 5-8, 140 lb - thick black hair & moustache, very hot in Full Leather/police uniforms. MEAN & HUNGRY FOR: MACHO TOPMAN! YOU! ... DEMAND/DESERVE getting your cock sucked LONG & HARD! Both in full leather / uniforms / rubber, BD, VA, TT, GR/P, toys. YOU: trim, hung, gdlk 26-46, especially latin/italian. Beer, smoke, aroma. Photo & note Box 7656LF

MUSCLE BOY/POWERLIFTER WTD

by NYC hairy Dad with good build. 45, 6-0, 190, br/bl. Son must have big powerful legs, live in, be into bodybuilding or powerlifting, need endless pec-nipple work, CBT, and guidance. Photo/phone to Box 4717LF

NORTHEAST BARBER

Tall WM thirties interested in giving haircuts from trims to very short cuts. Also into body-shaving. Thinking of getting that military look? Taking off that moustache or beard? Want the feeling of a baby smooth chest or crotch? Then write and let's discuss it. Box 6768LF

NYC PISS PIG

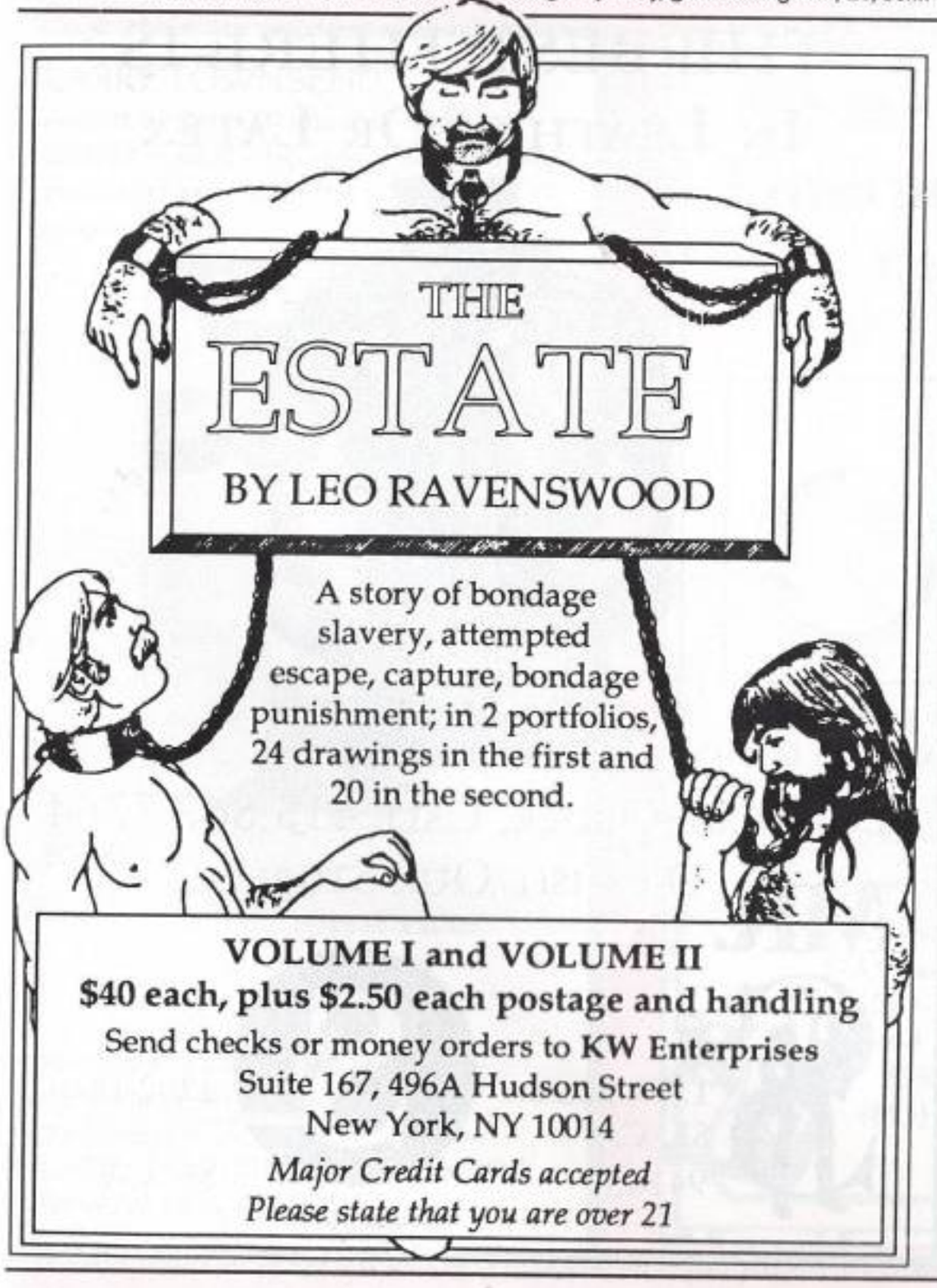
This bottom, 25, 5-6, 130, looking for tops into covering me in piss and then giving me a slow fuck. Any race/age. No scat, pain. Send filthy letter & photo if possible. Box 8139

NYC STUD SEEKS PUSSYBOY

GBM, dominant, handsome, and hung heavy needs devoted male pussy to use at will. I'm 24, 6-1, 175 lbs. Pussyboy is any age/race, Gr/p, Fr/a. Stud also enjoys spanking, CBT, TT, assplay and body worship. Safe only. NYC area. Send photo/phone. Box 7376LF

ORAL SLAVE(S) WANTED

By GWM, 6-1, 170, 43, HIV-, stached, glasses, dominant. You are in-shape, HIV-, submissive. We are masculine, handsome, sane, intelligent, financially self-supporting, smoke, drink beer, no drugs. Love the city. Into exploring safe leather sex from different perspectives. Letter, photo (returned) and phone to Box 7905LF



AROMAS

Finest Quality,
Full Strength. Contains
No Iso-butyl Nitrite.
All orders shipped
next day.
$10/bottle; $18 for 2;
$24 for 3. Postpaid.

Better than anything
you've tried!

◆ ◆ ◆ ◆ ◆ ◆ ◆

Please mail check
or money order to:

ALTERNATE MARKETING
P.O. Box 2781-D
Rancho Mirage, CA 92270

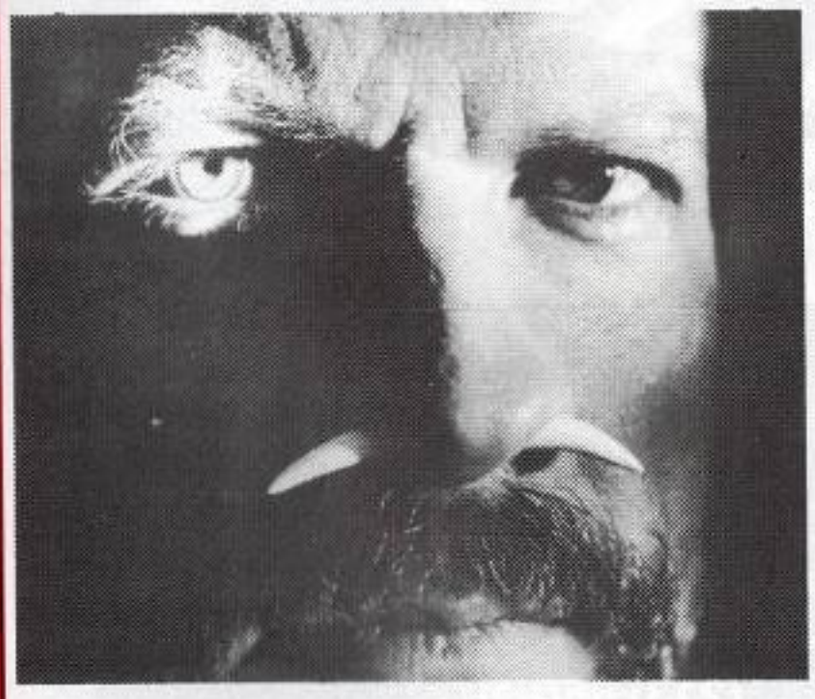
TOM OF FINLAND

32 **pages of finished drawings.** Fighting, bondage, and lots of **SEX!**

TOM OF FINLAND
Box 26716 Dept. D
Los Angeles, CA 90026

$11.00 plus $2.00 shipping and handling
You must state 21 years of age
and include signature

IMPRESSIVE



Jim Ward,
Gauntlet Founder

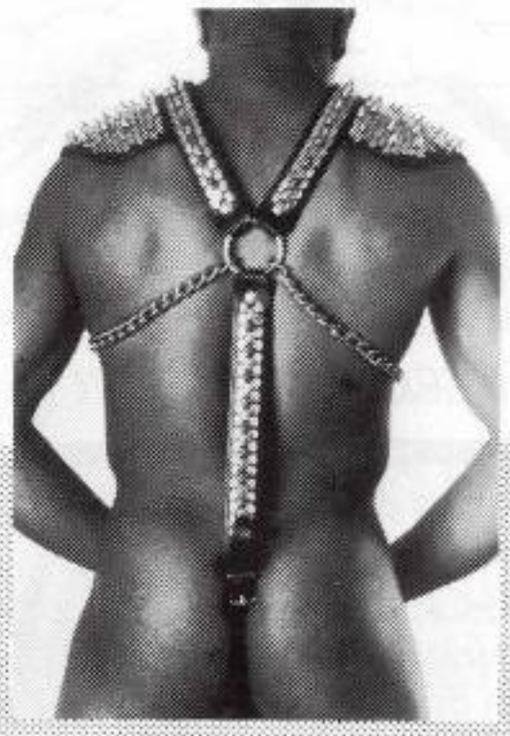
Our Exclusive 15-Year
Track Record Of Professionalism
in Exotic Body Piercing

Gauntlet

2377 Market at Castro, San Francisco, CA 94114
Retail Store & Piercing, Phone (415) 431-3133
Open 7 Days, 11 to 6, Until 9PM on Thursdays

8720 Santa Monica Blvd., Los Angeles, CA 90069
Mail Order Service, Retail Store & Piercing
Phone (213) 657-6677 For Gauntlet Catalog,
Send $3 and signed statement of age.

THE BEST THERE IS
IN LEATHER OR LATEX



FOR MAIL ORDER, CALL 415.863.7764
OR VISIT OUR STORES

MR. S

1779 FOLSOM
SF, CA
94103

4202 18TH
SF, CA

SPARTACUS ENTERPRISES

THE COMPLETE LEATHER AND ADULT TOY STORE

Custom Leathers
Fine Lingerie
Naughty Gifts
Cards
Whips, Crops, Paddles
Restraint Systems

To order our new catalog, send $5.00 with your name and address to:

Spartacus Enterprises
300 S.W. 12th Ave.
Portland, Oregon 97205

Phone Orders: 1 - 800 - 666-2604

FAX # 1 - 503 - 224-5509

$5.00 catalog price applied to any purchase of $25.00 or more.

Open: 10:00AM to 9:00PM
Monday thru Saturday

Forge '91 Leather Calendar

Featuring some of the hottest Leathermen in Canada. Send U.S. $10.50 plus $2 shipping CHECK, M.O., or VISA to:

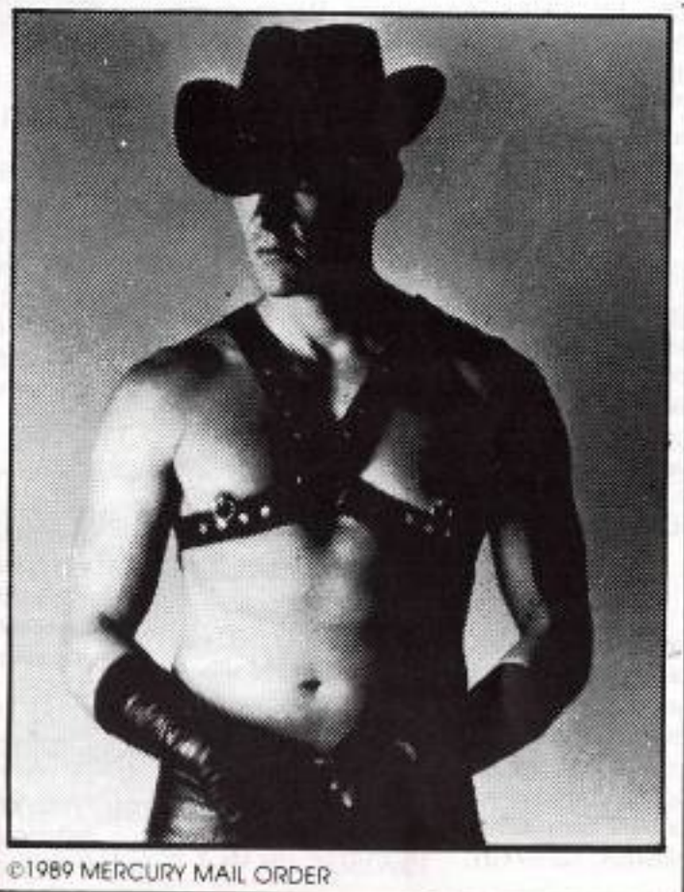
Forge Studios
Suite 500-24D
552 Church Street
Toronto, Ontario
Canada M4Y 2H0
(Ont. res.add 8% P.S.T.)

MERCURY MAIL ORDER

Just one of the exciting items offered in our 48-page
VALUE - PACKED CATALOGUE!
*Send **$3.00**, Name, Address and Zip to:*

MERCURY MAIL ORDER
*4084 18th Street, Dept. **X***
*San Francisco, **CA** 94114*

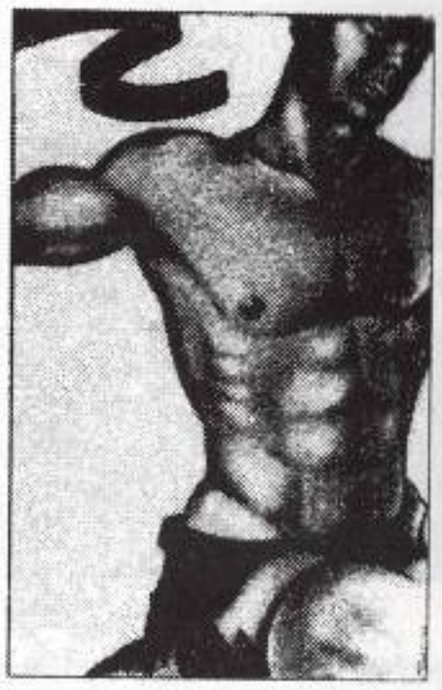
WE DELIVER!



©1989 MERCURY MAIL ORDER

LARRY TOWNSEND

Author of the Leathermans Handbook
Offers the most complete and dependable mail order service for the leather-SM-oriented man.

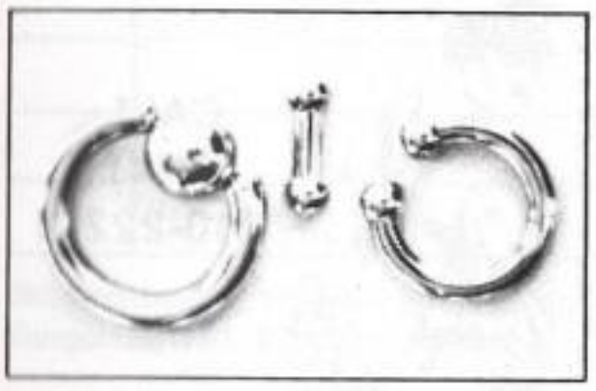


BOOKS
MAGAZINES
TOYS in leather, latex, etc.
OTHER SPECIALTIES

For info and catalogues, send $2 (refundable on first order) and 21 statement to:
LARRY TOWNSEND, P.O. Box302, Beverly Hills, Ca 90213

Silver Anchor Enterprises, Inc.

Makers of Exotic Body Jewelry



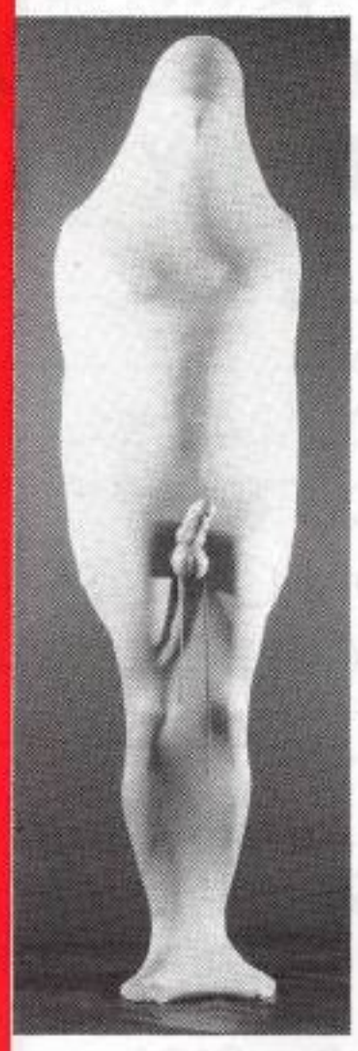
Specializing in custom crafted 16G (3/64") to 00G (3/8") and Larger surgical stainless steel piercing jewelry

Catalogue - $2.00

Silver Anchor Ent., Inc.
1743 Partridge Blvd.
P.O. Box 760
Crystal Springs, FL
33524-0760
(813) 788-0147

EST. 1980

Spandex hoods & bondage bodybags



spandex hoods
Fast on/off!
For adv. players, multiple hoods!
thin hood- $19.95
thick bondage hood - $29.95

bodybags
Cut to fit the body tight!
thin bag w/hole for erotic play- $45.
thick restrictive bondage bag -$60.

bondage sacks
keep 'em bagged
$60.

black only
one size fits all--$2/item S & H
CA residents add 7.25% sales tax
Mark I. Chester/POB 42501
SF, CA 94101 (415)-621-6294

DRUMMER CLASSIFIEDS

POLICE / MILITARY

If you share this manly, submissive GWM's interest in the police/military, write: Box LSA, 1328 Broadway, #1054, NYC, NY 10001. No drugs, pot, boozers, hustlers. Easy car parking where I live.

PRIVATE LEATHERMEN'S CLUB

CELL BLOCK 28, 28 Ninth Avenue, New York City, NY 10014 (downstairs) Meets every Sunday 3PM-3AM, also meets every Monday through Thursday from 8PM-3AM. And Parties on till??? FREE CLOTHES CHECK and FREE SODA BAR. BYOB. For more information stop by, write or phone (212) 733-3144.

PUNISHMENT SLAVE

Good-looking Italian needs correction and will service tough, sane White, Black, Hispanic men in work clothes,uniforms, wrestlers, boxers, rubber, 3-piece suits, leather, gut punch, catheters, enemas, cock & ball, verbal, safe sex, can be top. No phonies. Tel: 1-718-SM-80-408. Occupant, P.O. Box 150-634, Brooklyn, NY 11215 or Box 6687LF

PUSSYBOY SEEKS DADDY

or Master. WM, 24, 5-3, 110 lbs., blond hair, blue eyes, boyish good looks seeks blue collar workers, cops, bodybuilders, jocks, military or leathermen of any age or race. Your photo & phone is a must. I enjoy mild BD, light SM, verbal abuse, dildos, spanking and boot/uniform service. Write: P.O. Box 25540, Newark, NJ 07101.

SADISTIC LEATHERMAN

looking for those that need punching, kicking, choking, and rough action in general. If you're not into this, don't waste my time with a j/o letter. Phone number a must. Other Sadistic Leathermen welcome to reply. I'm also open to fucking a masochist over with another leatherman. Box 4840LF

SHIT PIG SEEKS SHIT PIG

WM, 38, 255, seeks sim size, tall for hot greasy JO/GS, FrA/P who likes to suck warm shit from assholes, swallow, belch & pig out. SM greek res. lim. NO HIV+, thins, jewlery, retards, fem, perfume, alc/drugs, smilers, youths, hepatitis or spicy.Age 32+ ONLY. Box 8210LF

SLAVE SEEKS MASTER

Western NY. GWM, 25, 6', 175, needs to be disciplined by Master 25 - 40 who will verbally abuse, spank, dominate, humiliate, piss & spit on me while dressed in black leather. Also into licking your boots & feet. Let me serve you, Sir! Safe/sane only. Box 8066LF

SON SEEKS DADDY

Inexperienced, WM, 30, 6', 170, br/br, beard & stache, good looking, into weight lifting, seeks Daddy/Top, 35 - 45, with mind & body together to explore limits and possible monogamous relationship. Photo/phone. Box 8192

TITS/TATS/BONDAGE

NYC, WM, 39, 5-7, 155, loner seeks heavily tattooed, pierced top w/ beer gut, huge tits to train me in SM/BD. Tattoos, permanent piercings, tit enlargement as you see fit. Use my mouth as fuckhole and urinal. Ass-fucking w/ condoms. No FF, scat. Lifetime relationship wanted. Photo/phone exchanged. Box 8048LF

TOP

looking for hot, hunky,well-built guys. Photo/phone answered first & fast. ANDY, P.O. Box 20004, London Terrace Station, New York, NY 10011. Move it! 7689LF

ULTIMATE MUSCLE TOP

Over six feet of rippling blonde Aryan-god sadist with hung cut cock, protruding tough nipples and fine torture skills orders NYC hung BB slaves into on-call prolonged service and abuse to submit photo/phone (a must). Have obedient slaves for interested hot Tops. Mitchel, PO Box 110 NY NY 10464. 6984LF

WANTED: DAD & STINKY FEET

Italian, 27, seeks masculine footmaster who respects limitations, expects my face at his sweaty, smelly feet. Command me to worship you.Let me peel off your sweaty sox & suck your toes. Cop uniforms a plus. C'mon Daddy, I need your feet now. Letter and phone, please. Box 8147LF

WANTED: HOT LEATHER STUD

Must be turned on by the smell, feel, and look of black leather. Handsome, masculine, blond, 35, 6ft, 165, good build, needs safe leather sex with hot men in full leather. Let's gear up and explore leather, SM, BD fantasies. Kingston area. Letter, photo, phone. Box 7452LF

WANTED: LATIN & BLACK PIGS

WM, 35, 5-10, 8 1/2" cut, seeks pigs for hot dirty sessions. Let me rim your tight hard ass then fart and shit down my throat. You must be under 30, slim, good-looking. Big dicks a plus. Mutual scenes OK. Jay, Box 8132LF

YUPPIE NOVICE BOTTOM

Clean-cut GWM, 30, 5-9, PhD, seeks yuppie top, 30-40 years old. Turn ons: Handcuffs, black hair, hairy bodies, sucking, fucking (safe), Upper East-siders, penny loafers. Turn offs: Skinny guys, beards, actor/model/word processor types. Letter w/ photo, phone. Serious tops only please. Box 7924LF

NORTH CAROLINA

CIGAR SMOKING BIKER-DADDY

47, 6-1, trim WM, gray/brown hair and beard, looking for dildo and FF action. Smell my cigar and leather while I ream out your ass a couple of sizes larger. Trainees welcome. Can switch if you think you can handle it. Cycle cruising with your butt plugged. NO drugs, aroma OK. You don't have to be a cigar smoker but you gotta like'm. NC, SC, VA area. Some travel on weekends. Write with photo. Box 7042LF

OHIO

"NEWCUMERS" TO OHIO

GWMC - 25 and 40 - attractive tops, professionals, fun-loving, anti-bar, new to Columbus. Seek singles, couples, groups or clubs for friendship and/or mutually agreed upon top and/or bottom safe scenes (leather, BD, TT, SM, photos, videos, etc.) Inexperienced OK. Introduction to Ron Zehel a plus. Your photo gets ours. PO Box 662, Dublin OH 43017. 6894LF

ENGLISH DISCIPLINE

Former English Prep School Prefect seeks

MARATHON FILMS

GAY S & M FILMS OF QUALITY

SEND YOUR NAME AND ADDRESS TO BE ON OUR MAILING LIST. STATE YOU ARE OVER 21 AND ENCLOSE $3.00

Post Office Box 2194
Toluca Lake
CA 91610

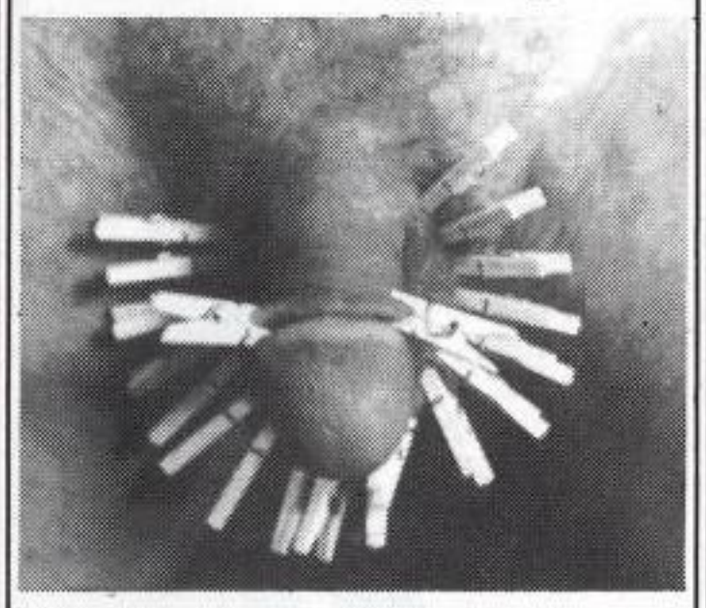
PETER'S PHONE ACTION

CALL (714) 240-2220

VISA/MC AMEX

MUST BE OVER 18

Tormentor Clips



Tormentor Clips

These genital Tormentor Clips are actually tiny (1¼") plastic clothespins that are perfect for nipping a bit of skin; great for rows of clips up and down the cock shaft, all around the scrotum, and other places you'll discover. Wonderful for an uncut cock. You get 40 of them in their own snap-top container.

TORMENTORS DGA 004 $7.95

Shipping and handling $2.50 first container, $1.00 each additional. CA residents add 7.25% sales tax. Credit card holders may order by calling (415) 252-1195. Prices subject to change without notice.

SANDMUTOPIA SUPPLY COMPANY
P.O. Box 11314
San Francisco, CA 94101

D144

S H O C K I N G !

CAUTION: the basic rule in using electrical toys is: Current running between the two contacts must not pass through the chest chavity. Simplified: *NO CONTACTS ABOVE THE WAIST!*

Titillator

A battery operated pulsed signal generator that is simple to operate and easily portable. Two intensity controls allow you to fine tune the sensations, and separate frequency and pulse rate controls offer the maximum range of stimulation variations. The unit is 4 3/4" x 2 1/2" x 1 1/2 and comes with a 9 volt battery and a set of leads. The name of this unit comes from "titillation," it is NOT for use on the tits!

DEA 006 $119.95

Titillator Leads

Plug your WalkMaster, WalkMaster II, or Titillator into the accessories described on this page.

DEB 012 $34.95 Titillator Leads

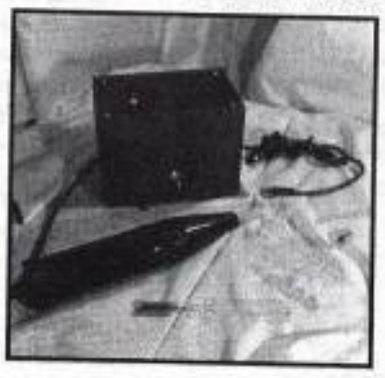
All Purpose Leads

A pair of wires with banana plugs appropriate for the sockets of these accessories at one end, and alligator clips at the other end.

DEB 012 $34.95 All Purpose Leads

Violet Wand

The Violet Wand, officially known as the "Master High Frequency Unit," is a device used by barbers and beauticians to stimulate the skin. It can be very effectively used for the same purpose by Tops. The glass electrodes glow purple when in use and sparks jump from the electrode to the skin surface (fantastic in a dark room). This is one electrical device that is safe for use above the waist, as the charge travels across the surface of the skin rather than through the body. (CAUTION: Keep the bulb away from the eyes!!!) We offer only the Heavy Duty Unit, which has a transformer located along the extra long cord and can be used for extended periods of time. Includes one (#1, disk shaped) electrode. Additional electrodes are available.



DEA 001 $299.95 Violet Wand Master Unit

Violet Wand Electrodes

DEC 001 $22.95 #1 Disk Electrode
DEC 002 $22.95 #2 Rake Electrode
DEC 003 $22.95 #3 Rod Electrode

Stock Prod

The stock prod is one of the most effective control devices made. Excellent for conditioning your animal to behave the way you want him to. There is nothing erotic about a jolt from this device, just a quick painful zap that he will want to avoid having repeated. This model takes three "C" cells and gives him a jolt that is painful without knocking him over the way some larger units can.

DEA 009 $28.95 Stock Prod

Titillator Attachments

RelaxAcisors, WalkMasters, Titillators, or whatever you use, these attachments will provide hours of shockingly great sensations. A new artisan is producing the following electrical attachments from clear lexan (a crystal clear, very hard plastic) and space-age conductive materials. Each piece has one or more receptor sockets for banana plugs (RelaxAcisors fit!) and will also work with alligator clips or bare wires. These electrical attachment devices can be used with the Titillator described above and also work with WalkMasters, RelaxAcisors, hand crank generators, and other similar devices.

DEB 001 #39.95 Single Electrode

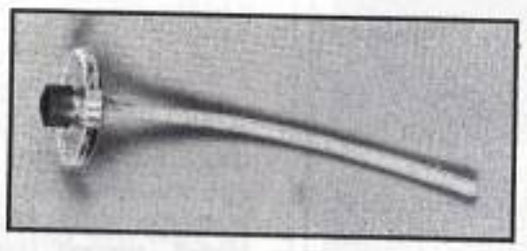
DEB 002 $39.95 Double Electrode

Cockrings

Cockrings are available in four diameters: 1 1/4", 1 1/2", 1 3/4" and 2". Each size is available with a single electrode and conductive material running the full circle, or with two electrodes and separate areas of conductive material on each half of the circle. Please specify size(s) when ordering.

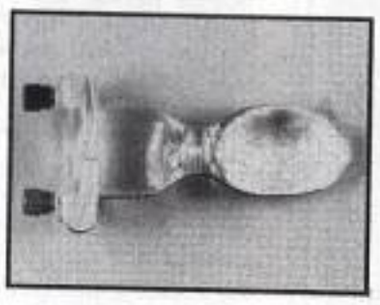
Electrowand

This is a lexan rod with conductive material at the business end. Connect any other electrode in a convenient place - a cockring, for instance - and use the ElectroWand to play with other areas: genitals, thigh, ass, feet, anywhere below the waist. DEB 009 $59.95 Electrowand



Sparkler

This is a short length of conductive rubber (approximately 6" long by 1/8" diameter). It works well in any moist opening or crevice: ass, crotch, urethra. This one really delivers a jolt! (NOT FOR NOVICES) DEB 008 $39.95 Sparkler



Electric Butt Plug

The charge of a lifetime. A lexan plug (approximately 6" x 1 3/4" diameter) with two electrodes that stimulate the anal sphincters. With a Titillator, or other power source that has an adjustable pulse rate, this is a *real fucking machine.* Expensive but worth it. Made to order, allow up to eight weeks for delivery. DEB 007 $149.95 Electric Butt Plug

Order Form

CHECKS PAYABLE TO: DESMODUS, INC.,
PO BOX 11314, SAN FRANCISCO, CA, 94101-1314

Quant.	Item #	Item Name	Price	Amount

Shipping/Handling: $3.50 First Item, $1.00 Each Add'l Item (Merchandise is sent UPS)
Europe: US$14.00, All others: $US20.00

TOTAL AMT. OF ORDER	
CA RESIDENTS: TAX 7.25%	
SHIPPING& HANDLING	
TOTAL ENCLOSED	

Name _____

Address _____

City _____ **State** _____ **Zip** _____

Signature _____
(Required on all orders. I certify I am over 21.)

CHARGE MY: __Visa __MasterCard __Amex

Card #: _____ Exp. _____

CREDIT CARD HOLDERS CAN CALL:
415/252-1195
9:00AM—4:30PM

LIVE!

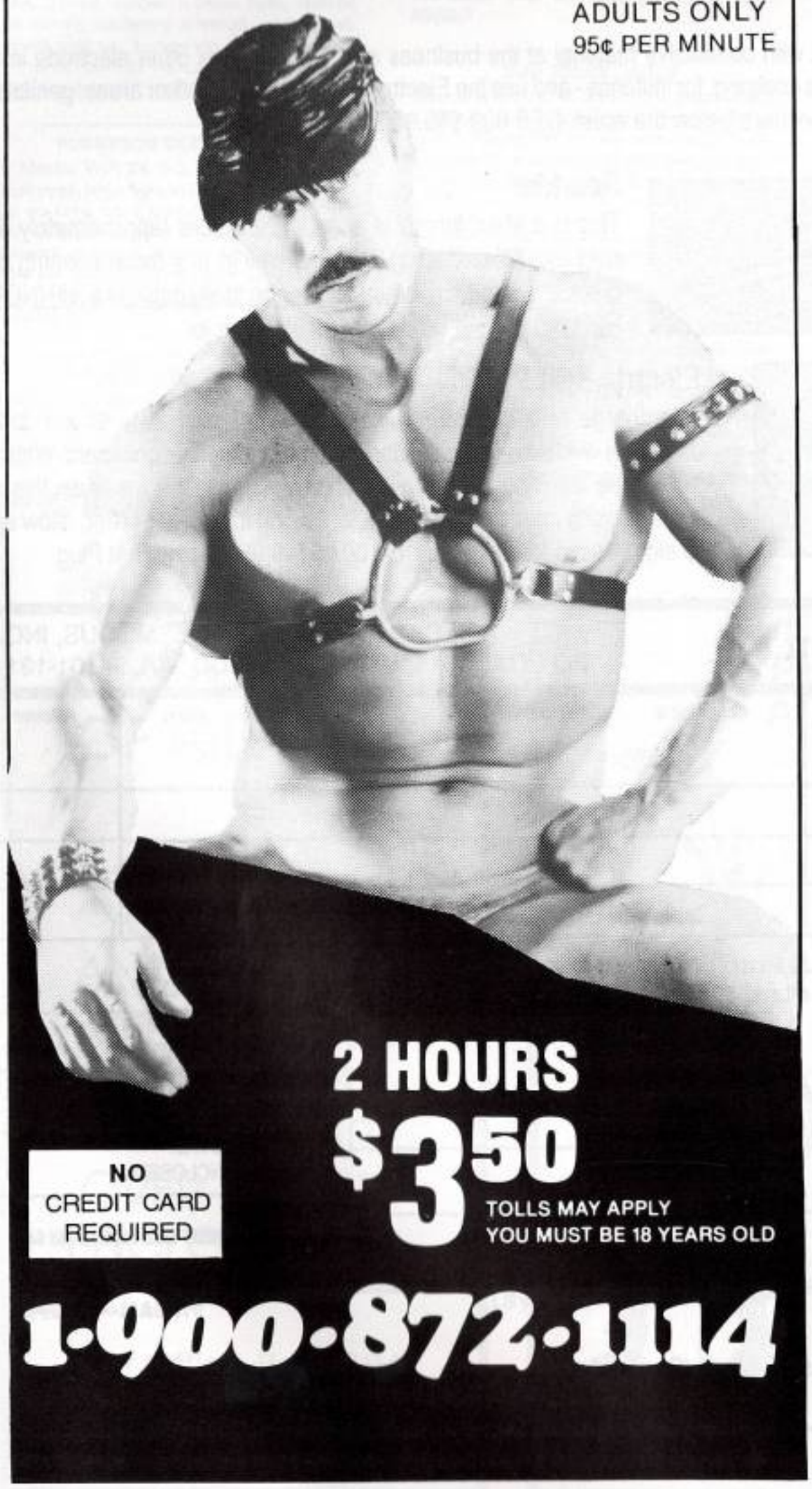
Nationwide Action

1-900-999-1114

FOR MEN ONLY

NO CREDIT CARD REQUIRED

ADULTS ONLY
95¢ PER MINUTE



2 HOURS
$3.50
TOLLS MAY APPLY
YOU MUST BE 18 YEARS OLD

NO CREDIT CARD REQUIRED

1-900-872-1114

DRUMMER CLASSIFIEDS

US butts for strap, paddle, cane and belt. Here's your opportunity to experience the trauma of the British schoolboy. GWM, 41, sensitive to novice limitations. PO Box 14056, Cleveland, OH 44114. 6895LF

SEEK YOUNG (18+) SLAVES

You must be eager to serve this handsome, 6', 175, dark haired master with prolonged bondage, CBT, TT, gags, blindfolds and more safe play. Send respectful application to: SIR, P.O. 36341, Cincinatti, OH 45236. Those with photo answered first. Limits discussed. Box 7236LF

SEEKS TOTAL SLAVE

It's going to take a special man/boy to serve this 38 year old, 6', 195, demanding, arrogant, mean master. You need to be in-shape, committed to total service and ownership, drug free, strong and able to take a lot and learn the rest. Measure up? Box 7835LF

SLAVE/BOTTOM NEEDS MASTER

Hot, horny GWM, 39, 5-11, 180, beard, green eyes, br/grey hair, 7" cut. Fr/a, Gr/p, asshole slave seeks hot, hung, muscled, hairy tops, 30 - 50 for SM, BD, WS, TT, CBT, FF, shaving, enemas. Black & uncut a plus. Expand my limits while I worship you. Dayton/Cincy area. Box 5514LF

VERSATILE FIGHT FANATIC

Intelligent sadomasochistic professional GWM, 39, 5-10, 175, needs chiseled to average masochist partners. Sane gut, rib, body punching, varied torture games under blindfolded, gagged restraint. Limits. Ultimate scene, ultimate trust, role reversal. Fight experiences, needs, shirtless photo, phone to PO Box 19830, Cincinnati OH 45219. 7536LF

YOUR SCENE, YOUR WAY, SIR!

Trainable, masculine bottom/slave, 6-2, 170, 30's, trim, healthy, hung, sane is very eager to service and be used hard by a dominating, aggressive, demanding, physically & mentally controlling Master(s). Naturally submissive to Stud(s) who knows what he wants and takes it. NE Ohio, W PA. Please SIR. Box 7719LF

OREGON

MATURE M.C. LEATHERMAN

Harley-riding bootmaster seeks safe sex relationship with bottom into ongoing leather experiences. No pain or far-out kink, just healthy leather sex, bootlicking fantasies. If young, you are mature and masculine. If my age, you are affectionate, intense in your dedication to the boot/leather lifestyle. Box 6764LF

TRIM SMOOTH 38

needs strict Dad D.I., 1 day - 6 weeks of endurance training, labor sweat workouts, exhibition, humiliation, ass whippings, TT, menthol enemas, cold showers, wool chastity shorts (locked on), butt plugs. Sleep in tight burlap jock, rubber pants, wool blankets. JO only earned. Box 330 Applegate OR 97530. 7714LF

PENNSYLVANIA

ASS-EATING ADDICT

Goodlooking expert ass-eater, seeks Tops, bottoms for regular weekend action & possible evenings. Pluses - shaved & stretched holes, uncut and live in Philadelphia area. Into armpits, VA, WS, FF. Race not important. Serious minded answered first. Photo helpful. No scat. Relationship possible for the right man. Box 6902LF

BEARD LEATHER BOTTOM

Submissive, WM, 6', 175, brn/blue, short beard and moustache seeks tops/masters into hot, sweaty leathersex, FF, WS, bondage, face fucking, ass play, CBT, TT, spanking, rubber, etc. Send letter and photo. Travel OH, PA mostly but can travel easily most parts of U.S. Box 7833LF

STRICT DADDY

Novice looking for hairy, strict Daddy for TT, CBT, GS and shave. Horse fuck your new boy. Spank my ass hard. Relocation considered with right Daddy. You: 30 or older, no fats or fems. Me: 30, 5-11, 210 lbs. Write D. Chubb 124-B Emerald St, Harrisburg PA 17110. Photo/phone. 7348LF

STRIP AND SUBMIT

Two Tops. 38/42, trim, hairy, sane, prof. seek MANTOY for mutual use. You: Bottom in decent shape with interest in rope play, CBT, TT and a ared abutt. aexperience not required. Send photo and descriptive letter of application. Pittsburgh. Box 8214LF

WANTED, GWM SLAVE 18-35

Dissatisfied with your life's direction, your career, and now ready to give yourself totally - mind and body to your sadistic master, with full rights to shape his slave's new body, expand his mind and receive any service. You are a true masochist, ready to surrender your being to your master - your ass, balls, cock, tits, mouth and even your breath. Master is well educated, GWM 49, 6-0, 210 lbs, seeking a total relationship - business, well being of mind and body, sex and play. Write a biographic sketch including education, career, family, friends, hobbies, desires and why you know you can give yourself completely to your master. All such letters will receive reply. Drummer Box 7681LF

WESTERN PA LEATHER DATE

Looking for serious crotch-to-crotch action. Cop-tough leather. Nazi gear. Gearing up, fucking around. One-on-one makeout/beatoff sessions. Macho rubber. Beer/smoke, NZ/CSA talk. I'm 40, 5-8, 160. In PA often, booted. Geff Hewell, POB 272364, Concord, CA 94527. Box 7394LF

RHODE ISLAND

DOMINANT SON WANTS DADDY

27, 6-1, br/br, 185, hairy. I want to meet submissive Dad and others. Safe, clean, hair a plus. 27 - 35, mild to kinky, non-smoking, all answered. PO Box 1198, West Warwick, RI 02893.

WILLING BOTTOM

WM, 29, slim, hairy, expand/respect limits, shaving, wax, BD, CBT, kink, 8 1/2 inches. Neg. Box 8046

SOUTH CAROLINA

HORNY HUNG TOPS WANTED!!

WM slave bottom seeks dominant tops in S.C. area for hot action. I am 25, 5-11, clean and healthy and seek hung and horny topmen to service their desires. Make me get down on my knees and obey your orders. Into BD, WS, etc. Hairy men a plus, leather, uniforms also. Please write to this HOT bottom at K.M., PO Box 6947, Columbia SC 29260. 6698LF

MASTER BARBER

wants willing subjects / slaves for haircutting / barbershop scenes. Me - Top, bald,

36, belly, beard. You - clean, full head hair, into receiving disciplinary haircuts and body shaving. VA, BD, WS. HIV-neg, you same. Interested in group scenes / rituals / initiation / induction. Contact Box 7417LF

TENNESSEE

ATTENTION KNOXVILLE AREA

Serious, mature Master seeks young, submissive slaves for total service & training. Master is in mid 50's, trim, hot & very demanding. Slave will be property; shaved, harnessed, whipped & used. Must be under 35, trim & willing to be on call day & night. Respond w/ phone/photo. Use letter to prove you are a real slave and serious. Box 8103LF

MASTER

Looking for slaves or bottoms who are into getting fucked, CBT, sucking, hot wax, getting shaved, hoods, fist fucking, dildos and especially long assplay. Novice welcome. Letter, photos, and phone number to Mr. Ron Apple, PO Box 160022, Nashville, TN, 37216. 6977LF

TEXAS

"HA HA - YOU PERVERT!"

Dad/big brother/uncle seeks young son/little brother/nephew to be roommate and best buddy. Wants rowdy, delinquent, punk, show-off or smart ass, to fuck with him. You'd find it amusing and entertaining to push and slap him around, mocking, teasing, insulting, laughing and making a fool of him. Prove your manhood. Show him how much of a man you are by making him show you how much of a queer he is and see how bad he wants your dick. He looks, acts and talks tough, but he's a pushover. He is 35, 5'-10", 135 lbs. and good-looking. You should be under 27, not fat, and want to live rent free. Box 7917

FART-SNIFFING/ASS-WIPE

Hot rim slave worships your masculine / rank asshole. Robert 214/320-2785

HOT MEN WANTED

Beaumont area GWM, 36, 5-9, 163, good build, hung, HIV-, into SM, leather, wants to meet other MEN for intense but safe scenes. I'm mainly top, but will switch for hot dominant studs. Looks unimportant; brain, build, and attitude are. Letter with photo and phone to Box 6269LF

HOUSTON SADIST

Looking for man, 25-45, to surrender his body and perhaps share his life with me. Explore and expand your limits in SM and bondage with this experienced, bearded, 40 year old in my well-equipped playroom. Novices considered. Photo, phone and letter. Box 7817LF

KINKY LEATHER BOOTMASTER

Sweaty, stinky latino, 6-2, 200, 47 seeks slave(s). Cum to me or I'll cum to you. Pigout on my 16" high engineer boots, gloves, jeans, til your face is black with axle grease, oil, mud, asphalt, grime. Master will administer chain bondage, whippings, CBT, TT, etc. Only letters with photo will get response. Box 7153LF

ROPED AND GAGGED

Muscular Dallas jock WM, 5-8, 160 lbs, 36 yrs., into heavy restraint with straps, gags, and heavy duty ropes for tight inescapable bondage. Forced safe sex or no sex, but lots of tying and gagging. Mostly bottom but can be versatile. Also into TT and CBT. Discreet safe and expect the same. Box 6158LF

WANT KINKY ELECTROLOGIST

To permanently remove hair from my long throbbing cock, walnut sized nuts and extra tight asshole. Houston area preferred; will travel for service by very skilled artist. Photo and phone to Box 6269LF

UTAH

HOT LEATHER BUDDY WANTED

SLC, 25 yrs, 5-11, 150 lbs, brn/brn, Leo, moustache, good looks. Seeks similar hot man for brother, friend. Interests: camping, hiking, skiing. Enjoy making out, mutual tit-work, long hot jerkoff sessions, toys, smoke, aroma. Looking for safe hard workouts. Letters with photo get first response. Box 7481LF

VERSATILE LEATHERMAN

57, 5-9, 180, gray hair and beard, glasses, motorcycle man into assplay, fucking, WS, BD, SM fantasy fulfillment, and more, seeks men 21-50+ for laid back to heavy encounters. HIV neg. Novices OK. Am patient teacher. Les, Box 511265, SLC, UT 84151-1285. Box 4733LF

VERMONT

YO

Looking for hung northboys who want an occasional oral slave. I am 32, tall, blond, slim, into tit-play, some SM - you tell me what to do. Burlington area. Young & Latin a plus. Send letter expressing your needs w/photo. Discretion assured. Box 8204

VIRGINIA

BOTTOM SEEKS DOMINANT TOP

Submissive bottom, apprentice slave, GWM, 39, 5-8, 145 looking for aggressive Topman/ Master to surrender to. I'm muscular, masculine, salt & pepper/brown, HIV-. Ideal Topman: GWM, 28-48, HIV-, not fat. Please fuck my ass and throat with your great cock; teach me new experiences and expand my limits. Central Virginia. Box 7901LF

EX-MILITARY BOY SLAVE

Sir! Sincere, white, 25, ex-army, 5-6, 145, 3" cut, brown eyes, hi-tight haircut, shaved body, Sir! needs total discipline, humiliation, domination to serve and service masters in tri-state: Hagerstown, MD; Charlestown, WVA; Leesburg, VA. Will submit mind and body to Master's commands. Boy awaits your orders, Sir! Box 7706LF

POLICE OFFICER

WM cop, 6-3, 185, mustache, with strong interest in bondage, uniforms, orgasm control, etc. Seek WM 18-35 with similar interests. Write with photo/phone to P.O. Box 495, Crozet, VA 22932-0495. 8095LF

SLEAZY-KINKY-RAUNCHY SEX

GWM, 31, 5-7, slim, 125, blond w/moustache, 8-9 inch dick. Married but seek sleazy, discrete weekday partners. Am hot Top or kinky slave. Box 4331, Richmond, VA 23220.

SUCK MY ASS AND UNCUT 9"

Bi, white, married, donkey dong, 51, 6-1, 185 seeks cum and ass eating piss-drinkers. Photo SASE. Randy, P.O. Box 7651, Richmond, VA 23231. Remote recorder (804)257-9599.

ZEUS VIDEO

BEEFCAKE TWO/TIGHTROPES 14
Bodybuilders in bondage. "Stutz & Stark possess the two hottest bodies in video today" and are all tied up and hurtin' bad for your wad!
ZV-1019.....$50.00

ZEUSMAN TWO
Anal receptive European bodybuilders Guy DuRoche & Stutz Von Ryker in "Deep Holes;" plus Peter (Nipple Slave) Case.
ZV-1018.....$69.00

ZEUSMAN THREE
Bobby Vega, Scott Answer, & Charlie Warner in a red hot bondage menage-a-trois. Plus "John Panther's (P.A.) Piercing."
ZV-1020.....$69.00

PLUS over 80 muscle bondage fotosets (8 5X7 B&W/$10.00 ea). Join the thousands of hot, hunky men on the confidential Zeus Studios brochure mailing list/$5.00.

ZEUS VIDEO ORDER COUPON

☐ BEEFCAKE TWO/TIGHTROPES 14/ZV-1019/$50.00
☐ ZEUSMAN TWO/ZV-1018/$69.00
☐ ZEUSMAN THREE/ZV-1020/$69.00
☐ VHS ☐ BETA
☐ ZEUS VIDEO/MAG/FOTOSET BROCHURES/$5.00
$2.50 S/H 1st TAPE/$1.00 EA ADD TAPE
CALIFORNIA RESIDENTS ADD 6½% SALES TAX
VOID IN FL, GA, NC, TN, TX, UT, AZ, NE

NAME _____
ADDRESS _____
CITY _____
STATE _____ ZIP _____
SIGNATURE _____ (YOU MUST BE OVER 21)
CHARGE TO MY
☐ VISA ☐ MASTERCARD ☐ DINERS CLUB ☐ CARTE BLANCHE
_____ EXP DATE ____ / ____

ZEUS/BOX 64250/LOS ANGELES CA 90064

DRUMMER CLASSIFIEDS

WASHINGTON

2 HUNGRY SEATTLE BUTTS

Seek serious FF Assmaster. Bottom and bottom/top couple WM: 37, 6', 185#; 40, 6', 170# with 2 awesome clean fit white receptive assholes seeks safe/sane TOP/mutual fisters who can fuck with their brains as well as with their arms for prolonged butt-stretching sessions. Smoke/poppers OK. Answer with photo and scene to R & S, Box 30174, Sea. WA 98103 or call (206) 782-5448. 8034LF

NORTHWEST BUDDY NEEDED

48, 5-11, 210, brown hair, thick moustache, seeks companion for medical scenes. Into humiliation, light SM and enemas are plusses. Prefer photo/phone, old fashioned hay rolling sex OK too. G.B., Box 8126, Spokane WA 99203. 7056LF

WISCONSIN

NOVICE BOTTOM SEEKS TOP

Masculine bondage bottom, 36, WM, 6 ft, 160 lbs, into ropes, gloves, leathers, hoods, gags, levis, restrictive bondage seeks sensitive nonsmoking leather top for firm, careful scenes. No pain. Straight acting, younger, athletic a plus but all answered. Limited travel possible. Possibly switch for right person. Box 7581LF

SLAVES AND SUBMISSIVES

Let's explore your Drummer dreams. Degree of previous experience unimportant. Box 8142LF

INTERNATIONAL

AMERICAN IN ENGLAND

Biker into leather, uniforms, BD. Can take what I dish out. All military, SP's especially welcome. Safe, sane, discreet. Travel to England, Germany, US. Replies from all welcome. Here's your chance. Sit on your ass and we won't meet. If you're legit, write Box 8186LF

ARE YOU A POLICEMAN?

Australian man, 27, 65 kg, medium build, dark hair, 6', good-looking, honest, caring, thoughtful,down to earth with a great sense of humor, would like to correspond with U.S. police officers. I'm not into SM, WS, etc. but love a working man in uniform. Genuine replies & photo appreciated. C'mon let's get to know each other. Write and include postage for airmail rates to Australia. Box 8195

BIG BUTCH BOTTOM

wants Top to show me the ropes in Amsterdam, England and/or Northern Europe in 1990. Submissive cocksucker into balls, bondage and imaginative men. May move to Europe in 1991. Want to explore and be part of the Leather community. Also interested in buddies who can show me what the bad Old World has to offer in addition to sex. Mike Martin P.O.Box 27422, Philadelphia, PA 19118. LF

FRENCH 57 WELL EDUCATED

Living in Paris w/ country dreams of scenery of the old AMG movies, cowboys, Roman slave market and also the big American physiques of today, especially shaved w/ circumcised cocks & wearing nothing but leather where it is sexy. I would like to speak of all of that w/American lads & having kept a part of my fabulous collection of the 50-60-70's. Also I have 10,000 records. Box 8112

FRENCH LEATHER MEN

Couple WM 37 & 27, motorcyclist, leather, SM. Swap our fucking photos of Leather/SM for yours. Box 8160

FRENCH MASTER

30's, cruel and uncomprimising, demand total obedience and submission within a framework of safety & health for heavy SM. Want to meet masculine slave, 18 - 30. Welcome overseas & Australian visitors. Let's correspond filthy thoughts in French or English. Box 8181LF

LEATHER GLOVES

Leather glove fanatic seeks correspondence with similar, worldwide. Our fetish interest is not common. What about forming a "Kid Glove Brotherhood" - KGB for short! Box 8150LF

LEATHERMAN'S TOUR: EUROPE

Travel with us to Dungeons, Castles, Night events. May and September 1991. Info: Travel Keys Tours 12, Box 162266, Sacremento, CA 95816.

ORIENTAL SLAVE WANTED

GWM, 45, 6-4, 230 lbs, HIV- wants totally submissive, smooth, slim, oriental to visit Europe. Must be into BD, TT, FF and dildoes. Small cock prefered. I can also visit H-K, Japan and USA. Write explicit letter with photo. Box 8167LF

ORIENTALS ONLY

Master and/or slave, WM, 38, blue eyes, brown hair, 190. Needs NYC ASAP. (212) 627-9610.

RUBBER LEATHER PISS SLAVE

English WM masculine 6 ft, 175, 32, needs top into leather, rubber, boots, piss, BD/CP, sweat. Stretch my ass with dildos for eventual fisting while I tongue your dirty cock and ass, boots, rubber. You won't be sorry, Sir! Contacts in USA and Europe. Photo please. 25-50. Genuine. (International Postage Required.) Box 7731LF

SWISS TOP - RAUNCHY ASSES

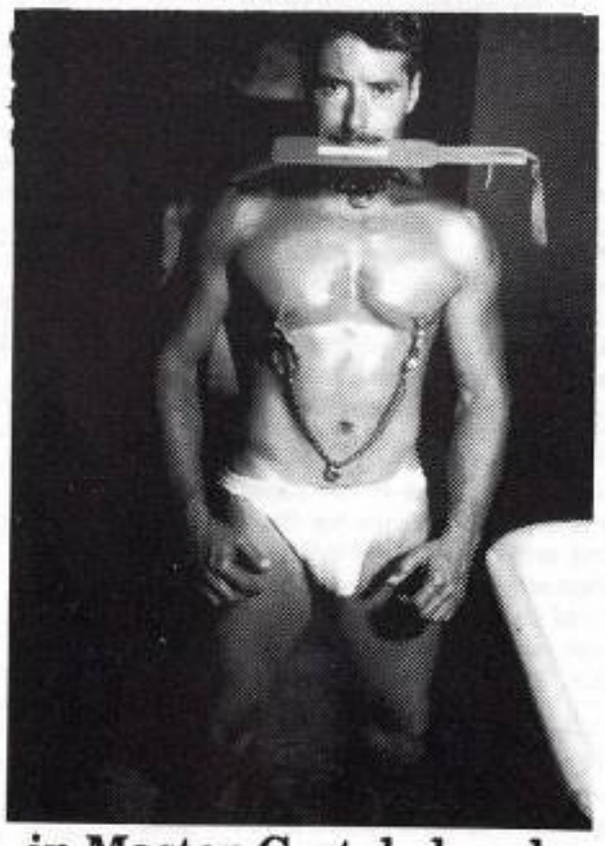
Muscular, dark-haired, bearded leatherman, early 50's, 5-11, 160, good shape, perfect health, HIV-, uncut, wants to meet similar, hairy, kinky men with no overweight for extensive assplay, titwork, optional FF, scat and mainly long, mutual, raunchy rimming sessions at his well-equipped place or when visiting USA & Canada regularly. Write with photo (a must!) to Boris Rahm, Hardstr. 58, Basle, Switzerland. 5048LF

TOILET MASTER AND TOILET

Safe diet variation needed by Leather Master (45) for asshole hungry toilet (48) by mail exchange of soiled briefs with other Masters and their slaves. All Masters replying with photo and sample smear answered. Slaves humbly applying w/photo will receive reply and smear. Regular correspondence, sniffing, licking and small meals for our toilets. One off letter freaks don't apply. Box 8141LF

THE BEST PHONE FANTASY IS HARD TO GET!
(801) 532-6406 • MUST BE 18+
ALL MAJOR CREDIT CARDS

The Hard Line
THE HARDEST MEN ON THE PHONE
614-447-8604
24 Hours a day
7 Days a week
$1.50 per Minute
All Major Credit Cards
Billed as Nexus, Ltd.

S/M Paul B/D
Mr. Gay Massachusetts

in Master-G. style bonds
16 Color Pics– $18
plus $2 postage. Send cash/check to:
MGPL, Suite 319
335 Washington Street
Woburn, MA 01801
I develop color film, too
24 exp– $12/36 exp– $16/plus $2 p/h

DRUMMER CLASSIFIEDS

YOUNG MILITARY/COP TOP

Young oriental, inexperienced, looking for young military, cop, top, swimmer, soccer, strict/no-nonsense trainer with swimmer or soccer build. Need top, straight, 21-35. Sir, please send letter with photo & brothers Sir. Discipline fantasy. Command to your new slave unworthy of your respect, brother Sir. Box 8152LF

YOUNG MILITARY/COP TOP

Young oriental, inexperienced, looking for young military, cop, top, swimmer, soccer, strict/no-nonsense trainer with swimmer or soccer build. Need top, straight, 21-35. Sir, please send letter with photo & brothers Sir. Discipline fantasy. Command to your new slave unworthy of your respect, brother Sir. Box 8152LF

AUSTRALIA

SM BONDAGE LEATHERMAN

Real Aussie men into leather, bondage & SM will be bound to enjoy my warm Melbourne welcome. Or I can be tied intotheir service. Interstate & Overseas visitors too. 45 yo, fit, professional guy, Honda VF7SOS. Also Convenor of Melbourne Bondage Club. 7525LF

CANADA

BOOTED MEN

WM, good build into jackboots and other highly shined boots. Looking for men who thrive on boots like I do. Leather, uniform a must. BD, TT, CBT. Age, race unimportant; attitude, desire are. Box 7712LF

BOTTOM

Clean shaven, moustached, piss trained bottom, 41, 5-6, 160 lbs, good body, average equipment, would like to hear from mature big muscular brutes: pro military or police types a plus, who can advance my training. Can travel for my "medicine." Looking for top who knows what is required. Photo and phone preferred. Jerry B., Box 15882, Station F, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada, K2C 3L4.

BOY NEEDS MASTER

Boy, 6-1, 190 lb, 29, needs training by sane experienced Leather Top. Interests include TT, CBT, bondage, leather, etc. But will expand limits with the right man. Will answer all, photo a plus, will return. Toronto area preferred but some travel possible. Box 6978LF

DIRTY ASS EATER

You: Unwashed body, rank pits, filthy feet, stinking shithole, cheesy cock, raunchy jockstrap, into sleaze. Me: Goodlooking WM, 26, 5-11, 145, bottom, dirty scat pig, based in Montreal. Into drinking beer enema from your shithole, golden and brown showers. Bootlicking, snot, puke. Open to all kinky fantasies. Write with photo to Sylvain Box 8163

LEATHER/RUBBERMAN BIKER

GWM, 46, 5-7, 175, bearded, uncut & healthy, leather & rubber gear, wet suits, mud, CBT, dildoes, shaving, water sports, JO & fucking. Seek top/bottom sex partners, pen friends and buddy bikers. Will respect/expand limits. Safe, sane, photos & expectations. Kidnap/rape me. Box 8044LF

SM PLAYMATES

wanted by Toronto duo, 41 & 42, average build, looks, monogamous, SM-switchable, into bondage (leather, rope, hogtie) and discipline (TT, CBT, ass-whacking, falaka), longjohns, hazing, shaving, JO, exhib. video, photos, art. Exchange visits and experiences. Safe, sane, consensual only. Write Box 7829LF

SUBMISSIVE SEEKS

PERMANENT PARTNER. I'm a goodlooking, 38 year old, submissive bottom, 5-10, 175 lbs, professional, financially secure and well established, nonsmoker. Seeking a goodlooking topman to establish a permanent positive loving relationship with. Photo and phone please. I am "a catch". PO Box 4786, Vancouver, BC Canada V6B 4A4. 7760LF

ENGLAND

LONDON TOP

WM, in full leather & CHP boots. I'm 29, 5-10, 170 and work out. Looking for body builders and fit guys into leather, levis, uniforms, CBT, FF, oral service. I travel throughout the U.S. and often to L.A. & N.Y. Send photo & phone to Box 8144

MUSCLE WORSHIPPER

LONDON. Mature leather cunt, bearded silver fox in black leather, ex-weight lifter, still good shape, 5-9, 180 lbs., insatiable tits, hungry ass, deep throat, exists to serve muscle tops. Shaved head, huge biceps, pecs, cocks and hands (for fisting) are pluses. Box 7240LF

GERMANY

GERMAN MASTER WITH SLAVE

Experienced Master, 41, uncut, with slave, 42, wishes to meet other Masters and/or slaves from all over. Into leather, uniforms, bondage, CBT, discipline scenes, spanking. Has well-equipped playroom. Write: Postfach 7421, D-4400 Munster/W., West Germany.

K-TOWN AMERICAN

Biker into leather, uniforms, BD, Top or bottom, can take what I dish out. All military, MPs, SPs especially welcome. Safe, sane, discreet. Cops, bikers, write too, Stateside or in Europe (Often in US.) Here's your chance - sit on your ass and we won't meet. If you're legit, write! Box 6770LF

MASOCHISTS SOUGHT

Non-leather bearded top (44, 6-5, 270) looking for submissive masochists/bottoms, minimum 35 years, bearded. Must be into heavy torture (TT, CBT, deep assplay, catheters, needles). No dirty. All nationalities. Can host. Appliacation w/photo. Box 7418

COMPUTERS

LEATHER BULLETIN BOARD

"The 719 Club", SIGS on Boot Camp, Leather Lifestyles and more. Multi-line, live keyboard chat with other users. East coast location. 215-740-0719 (8N1). System password LFRAT (Pursuit PAALL, Soon).

LEATHER SM HOME SHOPPER

SandMutopia Supply Co. specializes in top quality, hard to find and unusual Adult Toys. Serving the Leather community since 1982, we have now joined forces with LOCAL TALENT, making our catalog available for home shopping 24 hours a day through your terminal/modem. Includes videos, electrical & bondage toys, back issues and subscriptions. Access (1/2 hour per day) is free other than phone charges. To GET ACCESS Dial (415) 864-7955 and use DRUMMER as your password.

EURO-MEN & CLOSE-UP VIDEO *"SKLAVEN-WERKSTATT HAMBURG"*

"SKLAVEN-WERKSTATT HAMBURG" (Slave-Workshop Hamburg) a sensationally erotic video shot in the heart of industrial Hamburg brings two hot hunky German masters, Tom of Hamburg and Wolf Hermann, to the video tube. Joining them are the young hunky submissives-lean and hungry for discipline, humiliation and forceful tutoring. SLAVE WORKSHOP is heavy and real fast action of use and abuse. The dildo scene alone is worth the price. Skid Acid rides the dildo and a powerful bike as though they were one, while recieving direction from his strong controlling master. THIS IS HOT, HOT, HEAVY STUFF brought to you by the German Slave Masters who know how to exert dominant control.

ALL "PAL" FORMAT CUSTOMERS SEND REQUEST FOR ORDERING INFORMATION TO: EURO-MEN POSTBUS 10923 NL 1001 EX AMSTERDAM.

VIDEO ORDER COUPON

_SLAVE WORKSHOP HAMBURG $79.95

_VHS _BETA Calif residents add 7% Tx.

$3.00 S/H VOID IN: TN, AZ, NC, FL, UT, NE.

NAME _____

ADDRESS _____

CITY _____

STATE/ZIP _____

SIGNATURE _____

must be 21 or over

CLOSE-UP/BOX 691658/W. HOLLYWOOD CA.90069

CALL NOW!

#1
IN THE USA!

1-900-646-4646

- "Talking Personals" in over 25 Gay categories
- Meet Nice Guys for Dating and Friendship
- Meet Hot Guys that like to get REAL WILD!
- Fun — Safe — Easy to use — Open 24 hours

Gay owned & operated–$1.45/min. More info: (305) 565-4455, Ext: 2373

San Francisco's

FOLSOM GULCH

EROTICA FOR "TODAYS MAN"

NO DEPOSIT NEEDED TO RENT TAPES . . . EVER!

947 FOLSOM • (415) 495-9417

VIDEOS, MAGAZINES
LEATHER
AND RUBBER TOYS

14 YEARS AND STILL GOING STRONG

MONDAY TO THURSDAY 10:00 AM - 3 AM

FRIDAY & SATURDAY 24 HRS

DRUMMER CLASSIFIEDS

S/M COMPUTER

Bulletin board system kinky message base, private mail, matchmaker surveys and more. (818) 508-6796 modem only. System password is DRUMMER.

MAIL ORDER

!!SCATMEN/RAUNCHMEN!!

JACK'S "SHITLIST" - ALIVE, LICKING AND NOW IN TEXAS. Bigger, better, raunchier than ever. Hot new ads, stories,articles, artwork in every issue. Sample copy ($10 cash w/ over 21 statement) to Jack's #2, Box 542253, Houston, TX 77254-2253.

BEARS

8 inch Teddy Bear w/ Leather Jock and Rubber Harness. Only $11.95 plus $2.50 shipping and handling. Limited supply, order now. California residents add 7.25% sales tax. DESMODUS, Inc., P.O. Box 11314, San Francisco, CA 94101-1314. Credit card holders may call (415) 252-1195.

BEST IN AUDIO TAPES

Fantasy tapes like (Whip Fire) (Porn Calls) (Marine Brig) and information tapes like (Master) (slave) (Interview with Teen-Aged Prostitute). Each tape $9.95. Send for list. Hatfield House, PO Box 1329, Guerneville, CA 95446.

BODY-BUILDER

offers photos, video tapes, used gear, phone calls. Send SASE to Box 526037, S.L.C., UT 84152.

BONDAGE ART

Portfolios, Videos, Equipment. Send $3 (credited toward first order) and 21+ statement to: KW Enterprises, Suite 167-D, 496A Hudson St., NYC 10014.

BONDAGE VIDEO

"SLAVESON" - Hot young slave thrives on heavy use. Tit clips, hood, irons, secure rope bondage. An hour of sizzling bondage action in color. $54.95 + $3.00 S&H. Catalog of 20 bondage videos & photos $5.00. Must sign over 21. CA residents add 7.25%. GRAPIK ART, P.O. Box 8460142, San Francisco, CA 94146.

BOOTS TO TOYS

$4.00 Gets 38 page catalog. Gledhill, 2112D Lyric Ave, Los Angeles, CA 90027.

BOUND & GAGGED

Bimonthly magazine features true accounts of erotic male bondage plus hot personals. Sample $6.50. Subscription $30. Send payment and "Over 21" statement to The Outbound Press, Suite 167-D, 496A Hudson St., New York, NY 10014.

CAPTIVITY RING

worn differently means different things. One position means: Wearer can be captivated, if you've got what it takes...Captivity Ring and instructions, eighty-five dollars. B. Holder D-237. 3712 N. Broadway, Chicago, IL 60613.

DAD DIAPERS SON

1000 wet little boys (18+) and Daddies. Names, addresses, hot stories, hypnotic tapes, photos, audio tapes, videos, big baby products. DPF-D. Suite 164, 3020 Bridgeway, Sausalito, CA 94965.

DRAWINGS BY ETIENNE

Your private fantasies drawn to specification. Describe what you want: Etienne will draw it for you! Send stamped self-addressed envelope for prices and information. Etienne, PO Box 229, El Dorado Springs, CO 80025.

DRAWINGS BY REX

Hot, horny, unrelenting front-line stud action captured in explosive drawings by one of the top erotic artists of our time. Send $10.00 for five 8-1/2 by 11 black and white samples plus full information on how to receive more. Send check or money order made payable to DRAWINGS BY REX to 731 Larkin St., San Francisco, CA 94109. State that you are over 21 years of age and wish to receive this material.

GAY FETISH TIMES

Gay Fetish Times and Video Review $10 per year. Gay Porn Audiotape Guide $3 GFT/Audio Guide on Computer Disk $10 POB 14425, SF, CA 94114. (415) 431-7186.

HANGING DRAWINGS

By Malex. Full set printed single sided o card stock, $125. Sample, $19. Age state ment required. Katharsis, Box 2266, Daytona Beach, FL 32115-2266.

HARLEY BOOTS

12 types of Officially licensed Harl Davidson Boots all under $100.00 inclu ing shipping and handling. Many othe available; Linesmen, Logger, etc. Lowe price anywhere on U.S. made boots. Se long SASE to Wayne's Boots & Leathe P.O. Box 2252, Reidsville, NC 27323. Vi MC welcome.

HOT SHORT STORIES

BD & SM never published, first one re now. Send $8.00 and statement of (must be 21) and request to: DJK, PO 820223, Houston, TX 77282-0223.

SPANDEX HOOD/BONDAGE BAG

Spandex hoods - great for novices. Fa & off. For advanced players into br control, multiple hoods increase the in sity. Thin hood - $19.95. Thick bon hood - $29.95. Bondage bodybags - c fit the body tight. Thin bag with a ho erotic play - $45. Thick bondage bag - Bondage sacks - Keep 'em bagged - Black only. One size fits all. $2/item ping & handling. CA residents add 7 sales tax. Send to: Mark I. Chester 42501/SF, CA 94101 (415) 621-6294

HUMILIATION VIDEO

Arrogant athletic young guy demand kissing, piss-drinking, total grov

Heavy humiliation trip! VHS video $35, audio tape $11, solo pix $12. Check, money order, cash. Andy, P.O. Box 895, Sheridan, WY 82801.

INTENSE DRAWING

Ten reproductions per set; fourteen sets. $20 per set for paper, $40 per set for card stock. Pick sets: Dungeons. Slaves. Crucifixtion/ Impalement. Beheading. Gore. Butchering. Cannibalism. Gladiators. Fighters. Genitorture. Hanging. Castration. Vigilantes. Men victims of women. Age statement required. Katharsis, Box 2266, Daytona Beach, FL 32115-2266.

JOCKSTRAPS

Stud will fulfill your fantasy and cum, piss, or whatever, in a jock, just for you. Great for posing sessions or mouth gags. Be a sport, what can I do for you? $15.00 each, 2 for $25.00. Shipping free. A.C. Ltd., P.O. Box 1385 Back Bay Annex, Boston, MA 02111.

KATHARSIS

Monthly magazines: SIGMA: torture, slavery, punishment -- three issues, $30. KATHARSIS: castration, execution, dismemberment, cannibalism, gladiators, etc. -- three issues, $69. Katharsis, Box 2266, Daytona Beach, FL 32115-2266.

LEATHER PRIDE

Enamel pins of the Leather Pride Flag now available. Wear your pride. $6.00 each or two for $10.00. Please add $1.50 for shipping & handling per order. Checks payable to DESMODUS, P.O. Box 11314, San Francisco, CA 94101-1314. California residents add 7.25% sales tax. Credit card holders may call (415) 252-1195.

LEATHERETTE MENS G-STRING

in black, snakeskin pattern. One size, $9.00 postpaid. Stretch T-bar brief with quick open velcro sides, in white or black,one size, $12.00 postpaid. Other exotic menswear available. Details free with order or send $1.00 for details alone to: SENSUALITEE, 177-260 Adelaide St. E., Toronto, Ontario, M5A 1N0, Canada.

MOTORCYCLE LEATHERS

Buy & trade, new & used. From hats to boots. $2 catalog. Larsen Leathers. Box 33, Riner, VA 24149.

MR ARK-LA-TEX DRUMMER '89

Hunk has hot videos/photos. SASE to Don, Box 8442, Bossier City, LA 71113.

ON OUR BACKS

The sexual entertainment magazine for lesbians, is 48 pages of erotic fiction, features, pictures, plus timely sexual advice and news columns. We are quarterly, national, unique, and provocative. $15 / yr. sub or $5 current issue to: On Our Backs, PO Box 421916, San Francisco CA 94142.

RUBBER LEATHER RAUNCH GEAR

Buy, sell and swap new or used gear. $3 catalog. Storm Master, P.O. Box 332, Elma, NY 14059.

SNAKE BITE KITS!!

Snake Bite Kits, the perfect Tit Suction Toy. Available in two sizes: Small (green) $8.95 and Large (yellow) $10.95. Include $2.50 for shipping & handling. California residents add 7.25% sales tax. Make checks payable to DESMODUS, P.O. Box 11314, San Francisco, CA 94101-1314. Credit card holders may call (415) 252-1195.

THE CRUCIBLE

Bi-monthly newsletter: Magick, Metaphysics, SM, Fiction, Wicca, Contacts. PO Box 670214, Dallas, TX 75367-0214. Sample $5 & $20 / year.

THE HUN

For information on Hun Art, send a stamped self-addressed envelope and a statement that you are over 21 years of age to: The Hun, PO Box 11308, Portland, OR 97211.

TORMENT DRAWINGS

Monthly publication; twenty-plus single sided reproductions of drawings by Malex, X, Fritz and other artists. Three issue trial subscription, $60. Age statement required: Katharsis, Box 2266, Daytona Beach, FL 32115-2266.

UNDERWEAR

Cum stained + photo. $20.00. Box 7834

MASSAGE

BEST MASSAGE OF YOUR LIFE

Will nurture your body and mind. Relaxed, private atmosphere, friendly discreet masseur - Gabriel, (907) 272-9045.

MASSAGE

"SPECIALTY" massage, shaving, etc. Pittsburgh (Michael). (412)-363-1460.

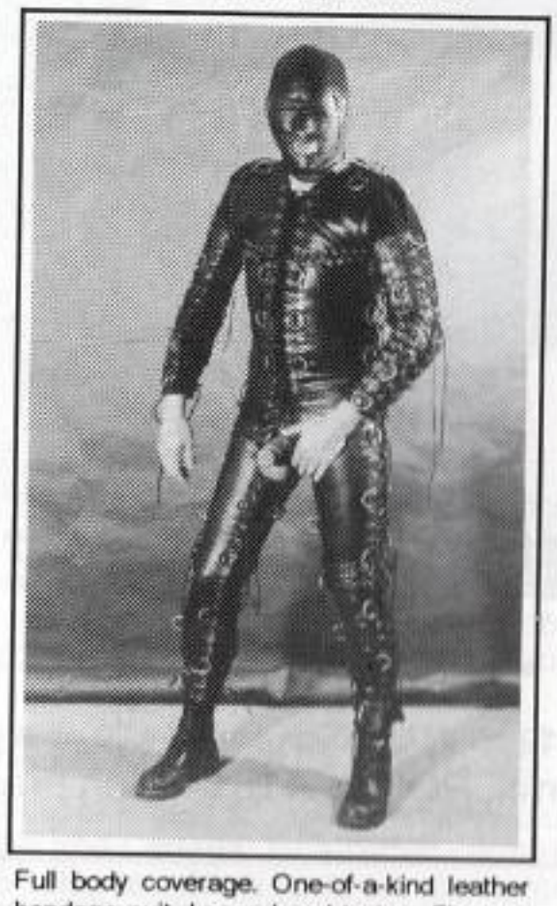
MODELS NATIONWIDE

MIDWESTERN MAN

Tough, goodlooking, muscular and tattooed. Photos available. Rick, (414) 342-7430.

MODELS NO. CALIFORNIA

GET ENCASED IN LEATHER!!



Full body coverage. One-of-a-kind leather bondage suit. Laces head to toe. Fits you skin tight. All sizes - small to very large. Immobilization. Fully equipped playroom. Other specialized bondage gear. Mark Chester (415) 621-0420.

ABSOLUTELY SAFE S & M

Short, clean-cut, bodybuilder, intelligent, safe, sane and discreet. Expert in sensual genital torture, restraints, mechanical & electrical stimulation to deliberately stretch your limits. Not into fake "sex talk" or brutality. Just real sensual SM. I don't fake a dominant role. I AM sadistic, dominant and no amateur. (415)864-5566. ROGER.

MARK CHESTER

I am intelligent, creative, experienced, AIDS aware and absolutely safe. My specialty: explorations in erotic pain, titwork, whipping, CBT and restraint. Beginners and heteros welcome. (415) 621-0420. POB 42501, San Francisco, CA 94101. Call me. You'll like what you hear.

REAL MAN

Good-looking, former correctional officer, built, tattoos, cigars. Dungeon available. 6', 170 lbs., 38 years old. "No job too big or too small." Cory, (415) 928-7572.

MODELS SO. CALIFORNIA

LEATHER STUD

Extra handsome blond, top, 30, muscular body, 5-10, 30" waist, 42" chest, 8" cock into WS & most hot action. Call Mike (213) 850-6913.

RYAN

Sensitive SM leather top. Complete bondage playroom. Sling, whips, dildoes, hoods, rope, FF, TT, CBT, gags. No VA. Blue eyes, short hair, moustache, 155, 38, 6', body hair. Call only if coming over. 12 - 8, $50 PH. After 8, $75 PH. In only. (213) 660-8301.

SPANK PADDLE WHIP!!!!

Get it from a real man. I train or punish. 40, 6'-3", 145 lbs, husky, hairy. Jack, 24 hours, (213) 469-6020. No JO calls.

MODELS NEW YORK

CLASSICAL SM

Leather muscleman experienced in all forms of BD, WS, raunch, JO fantasy. 30, handsome, hung, hunk! Fully equipped. Rock (212) 249-9190.

DEMANDING LEATHER TOP

Discreet, young, handsome and serious top for all SM scenes. Own tools. Light torture, groups, etc. Limits streched. 2 hour minimum. Will travel. Call "Master", leave message. (212) 447-0678.

HEAVY RAUNCH

Rugged, muscular, hairy top into VA, WS and am an expert at heavy shit action for guys who know what they want & need. 35, 8" uncut, 175 and guaranteed HIV-. No JO calls. Big Joe (212) 799-5708.

KEITH ARDENT

International porn star - tit enlargement - SM & bondage Top - versatile fisters are better tops - Leather, Rubber, Uniforms - Complete mirrored sling/hold cell, 15 minutes from Village. Safe, sane, consensual. Serious, private sessions only, no phone sex. (718) 797-1802 for appointment. 8208LF

Custom Studding

■ Title Belts
■ Title Vests
■ Title Sashes
Arm & Wrist Bands
Belts & Gauntlets

Plus —
A Large Selection of
Stud Patterns

Send $3.00
For Catalog to

THE STUD WORKS™

THE STUD WORKS
22622 - 16th. Ave. So.
Seattle, WA 98198
[206] 878 - 7632

SM LEATHER TOP

Own leather. Handsome, exprienced man will stretch your limits. Light to heavy SM, groups,etc. Will travel, out, 2 hour minimum. Leave message. Bart, (212) 255-5104.

UNCUT BLOND: MASTER KYLE

Beautiful, wicked, torturously tempting. Serve my smooth muscles and let me use you for my pleasure. Your cock is mine to tease mercilessly! Safely experience light to intense torture as you please your ball-busting, hot, 28 year old, Aryan God. 212-769-3797. Kneel before me now!

MODELS NEVADA

MANHANDLER

Hour rough massage $100 at your Las Vegas place by tall, slim, bald, 50's nude HOWARD. My 28th year! Call (702) 878-1034.

ORGANIZATIONS

BALL CLUB QUARTERLY

Men who have 'em. Men who want 'em. Information: SASE to BDCR, PO Box 1501, Pomona, CA 91769.

BLACK BOOT CLUB

2965 Waverly Dr. #34, Los Angeles, CA 90039. Send $10 SASE for info.

DISABLED?

ABLE-TOGETHER is a worldwide organization of disabled and non-disabled gay men and women who want to meet or correspond. PO Box 931028, Los Angeles, CA 90093.

FF NATIONAL NETWORK

Send SASE to: ASP, POB 14543, SF CA 94114.

FOOT FRATERNITY

Largest international club for guys of all ages with SOMETHING FOR EVERYONE into bare feet, shoes, socks, boots, sneakers, clothing, uniforms, ru bber, tickling, etc! Find a friend, lover or brother through our thousands of Tops, bottoms, and both ways! Let your fantasies become reality! FREE INFO. SASE to: Fraternity, Box 24102, Cleveland, OH 44124.

GAY-MALE S/M ACTIVISTS

Dedicated to safe and responsible SM since 1981. Open meetings with programs on SM techniques, lifestyle issues, political, and social concerns. 8:30 PM, 2nd and 4th Wednesdays, Sept-June, 208 W. 13th St., NYC. Also special events, speakers bureau, workshops, demos, affinity groups, newsletter, more. Write: GMSMA, Dept. D., 496A Hudson St. #D-23, NYC 10014. (212) 727-9878.

JOIN FALLEN ANGELS

Correspondence / meeting club for men into leather, bondage, toys, etc. SASE to PO Box 9221, Stockton, CA 95208-1221.

KATHARSIS

Five year old project. Share violent fantasies -- torture, punishment, castration, slavery, cannibalism, gladiators, etc. Monthly magazine included with membership. Three issues, $69. Twelve issues, $269. Katharsis, Box 2266, Daytona Beach, FL, 32115-2266.

M.A.S.T.

Masters and Slaves Together: a social support/contact group for men living or wishing to live a Master/slave lifestyle. Current members across USA and in Europe. For information send SASE to PO Box 410261, SF, CA, 94141-0261.

NY WATER SPORTS TRAINERS

Weekly parties. Write NYPT, P.O.Box 783, New York, NY 10025.

REAL MEN DO SHAVE!

Where are you men who love the feel of straight & safety razors as it strips away a man's hair? Disp. razors & safe methods makes a great party or erotic meeting for 2 - 3 guys. Send profile & wants - will form local groups- immd. reply to Ed, Box 8031LF

SONS OF SATAN

Join our gay Satanic sex church. Receive our "Devil Love," bi-monthly newsletters, ads, international phone numbers, contacts and locations of Satan worship services. Free information: SASE to D.L., PO Box 28923, San Jose CA 95159.

PHONE SEX

AMERICAN LEATHER HOTLINE

For MEN Who Hang Tough. Call 1-900-990-HEAT. 99 cents per minute ($1.99 1st).

B&K FANTASIES VISA/MC

Leather, sadistic Master into castration, punching, rubber. $20. (315) 457-6073.

B&K FANTASIES VISA/MC

WS, raunch, wax, heavy pain, whipping, piercing, nailing, shaving. $20. (315) 457-6073.

B&K FANTASIES

BB Construction worker enjoys modification, ultimate trips. Visa/MC (315) 457-6073.

BIG DICKED DUDES

Verbally kick your ass and fuck every hole in you, your wife or your lover's body. Live - 213-874-1859. Prerecorded - 213-976-8484. $2.00 + tolls. 18+ only.

CASTRATION?

Call the expert!!! Visa/MC, 714-496-5566.

DUKE

Visa/MC 213-663-1664

HEAVY-DUTY MAN-TO-MAN

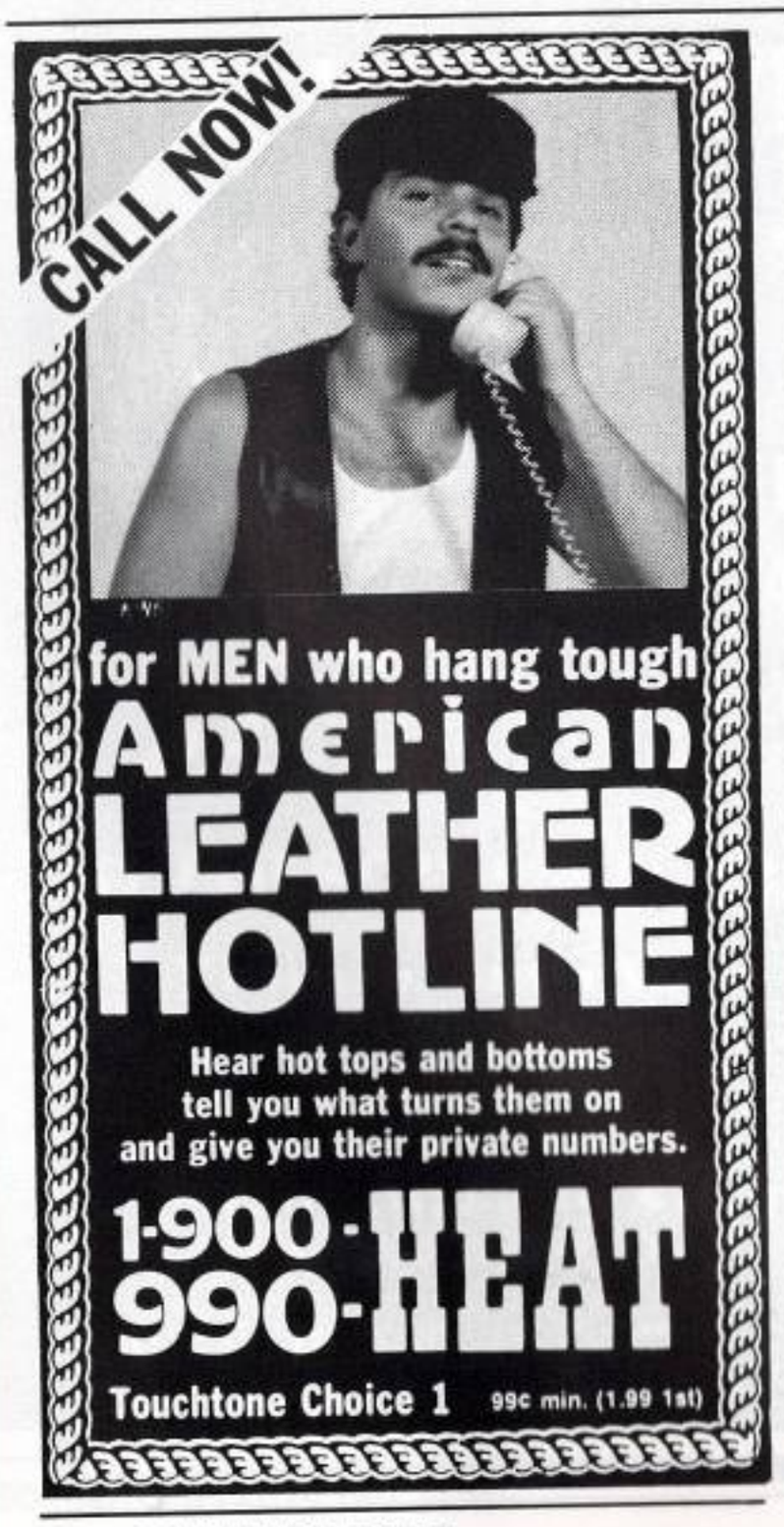
Any scene! Visa/MC 714-240-2220.

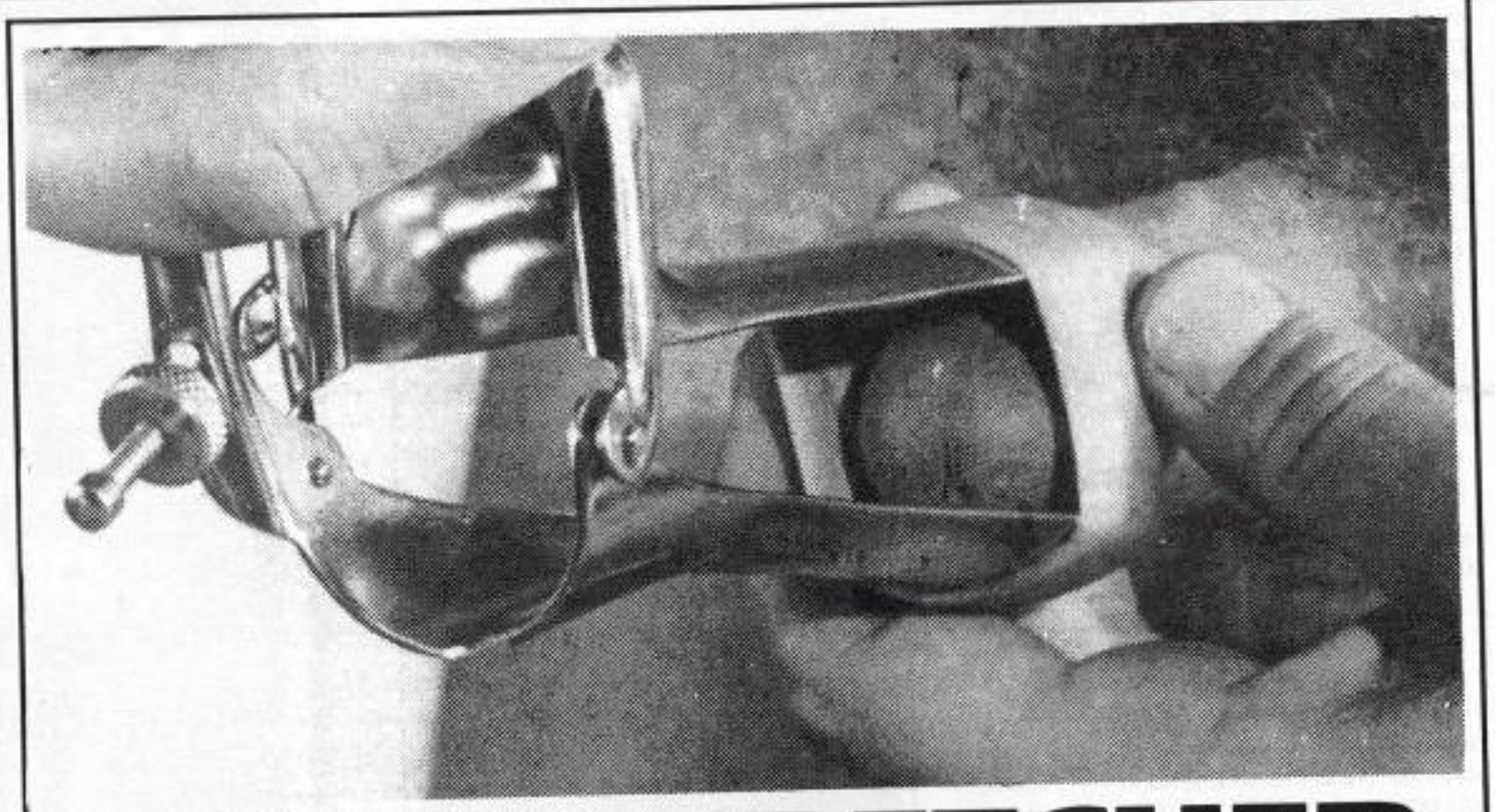
HUMILIATION & HEAVY ABUSE

Andy trains wimps, pussies & toilet slaves. $19.95 for 30 minutes, MC/Visa. (912) 387-8537. Deep voice, ballsy!

LIVE PHONE SEX!!!!!!!

1 on 1 JO's or hot, kinky 3-some action! 3-D slave training on the dungeon speaker phone! Leather, SM, Discipline, Uniforms, WS, CBT, Waxing, Enemas. NOTHING TOO BIZARRE! You call the shots at the





FORESKIN STRETCHER

Stainless Steel • Adjustable • $19.95 + shipping & handling

$2.50 IN U.S./Canada; $14.00 all other countries

Desmodus, Inc., PO Box 11314, San Francisco, CA 94101-1314

Name_____

Address_____

City_____ State_____ Zip_____

Charge it to my: ❑Visa ❑MasterCard ❑American Express

Credit card holders may order by phone: (415) 252-1195

D144

Card #_____ Exp._____

Signature_____

I am over 21 years of age ◆ Signature required on all orders

Stud Ranch: (407) 777-8909. Visa/MC/pre-pay by MO.

THE HOTTEST LIVE PHONE SEX!

There's no doubt about it! "Male Call" is the hottest Phone Fantasy service available. The Men at Male Call specialize in dominant and submissive fantasies, or any other scene you desire! Call (614) 621-8255 now. "Instant" credit, Visa/MasterCard or pre-payment.

PHOTOGRAPHY

MASTER G - PHOTO LAB

35mm Color Development for the Leather Community. Operated by an SM Leatherman giving fast, safe, CONFIDENTIAL quality. An expert in playroom lighting. (No minors). 24 exp., $12 plus $2 P&H. Mail (film/check) to: MGPL, 335 Washington St., Suite 319, Woburn, MA 01801.

PHOTOGRAPHY

On your own turf. Portraits, Event Coverage, Business / Products, or Private Scenes. Winner, Cable Car Award for Photo Art; Official Photographer 1988 Mr. Drummer Contest. Droux Photo, 519 Castro St. #73, SF 94114. (415) 864-6769.

PROFESSIONAL SERVICES

CENTRAL FLORIDA REALTOR

Unique Homes & Investments Inc. Paul R. Ricci - Realtor "Serving Our Community" 407-774-5961 or 425-9982.

SERVICES

ARTISTS

Like to draw men fighting? Being punished? Being executed? You may be looking for us. Send sample and letter to Katharsis, Box 2266, Daytona Beach, FL 32115-2266.

CHICAGO BED & BREAKFAST

Playroom with bed and private bath available with or without full service slave. (BD, SM, WS, CBT, TT, VA) for leather masters and couples. Lakefront location on transit lines. Contiental breakfast served by slave/host. Make sure your stay in Chicago is hot, Sirs! Advanced commands requested. Slave Kip (312) 561-0041.

CUSTOM COLOR PRINTING

Can't find a color lab to print your pictures? Let us help you! One hour, overnight enlarging. Call 1-818-330-3653 for more information.

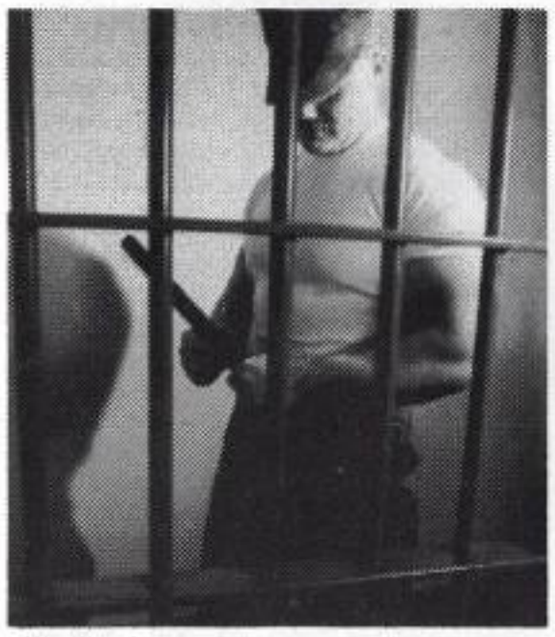
LEATHER TRAVEL SERVICE

Now booking 1990 cruises to Mexico & Caribbean. Professional travel consultant will handle all your travel needs. Member of IGTA. Contact Jim Pfanner at (213) 461-6958.

PROFESSIONAL MASSAGE

in Fort Lauderdale. Call John for appointments, any hour. (305) 565-8208. License #9374.

THE ACADEMY



The Academy, a full-time staffed facility, continues to offer men with a serious interest a unique alternative service. The Academy can design and implement each detail of your experience in various environments and scenarios for weekend or weeklong sessions. Special situations such as public arrest, hostage, and other complex programs are executed in a realistic correctional or military atmosphere. Cell confinement, immobilization, isolation, interrogation, sensory control and endurance situations are all offered in safe, sane, discreet and monitored environment. All Academy programs are administered by professionally trained military, corrections and LE personnel. A brochure or video tape is now available. Reservation and deposit required (deposit and/or video may be charged to credit card.) References provided after commitment. Contact: The Academy, PO Box 672, Bridgeton, MO 63044. (314) 239-7571 or 1-800-525-7717. The Academy cannot offer sexual situations as part of their programs.

USE OUR ADDRESS

Confidential mail receiving/forwarding. Low rates. The Mail Post, 2421-M Pratt, Chicago, IL 60645 or (312) 764-0100.

VIDEOS

ASS-EATERS UNITE!!

Butt-suckers club offers hot videos with nothing but rimming! SASE to TNT, P.O. Box 536, La Jolla, CA 92038-0536. Get with it!!

COP JOCK VIDEOS

7 TOTALLY "ARRESTING" COP OLYMPIC VIDEOS. "Never a dull moment on screen!" COP WRESTLING 1, 96 min.; COP WRESTLING 2, 110 min.; COP BOXING, 60 min. and hot!! COP POWERLIFTING: DAY 1, 90 min; COP POWERLIFTING: DAY 2, 108 min & MASSIVE! COPS & OTHER JOCKS' TUG OF WAR, 60 outdoor min. These 6 videos are $49.95 each. Finally, try COP BODYBUILDING, 120 min of 225# cops sweating & posing, $69.95. State VHS or BETA. Purchase all 7 videos (more than 10 FULL ACTION-PACKED HOURS!) in one set on the same date (normally cost at $369.65 for all 7,) and you pay only $259.95! SAVE $109.70. If you buy 1 video to "sample" the quality of picture & action, you may still purchase the entire set in 1 order. Simply subtract the cost of the sample video you purchased from $259.95. We're that sure you'll like these videos you can't buy anywhere else. If you have a thing for cops, jocks, and handsome men, do it! Be sure to add $4 EACH TAPE for postage &

CB BONDAGE BOARD

GET IT UP AND TIE IT DOWN!

This clear acrylic sheet has one large hole that goes on like a cockring, and lots of little holes that allow you to lace your — or his — equipment down for the sheer joy of bondage, or to keep it in place for more diabolical procedures. Great for Do-It-Yourselfers.

CB BOARD DDD 005 $15.95

Please add shipping and handling charges: $2.50 for first item plus $1.00 each additional item for delivery in US and Canada; for all other countries, add $14.00. California residents add 7.25% sales tax. Allow up to six weeks for delivery. Prices subject to change without notice. Credit card holders may call (415) 252-1195.

Order from:
Sandmutopia Supply Company
PO Box 11314
San Francisco, CA 94101-1314

DUNGEONS & CASTLES
of
EUROPE
The Leatherman's Tour
Spring 1991 & Fall 1991
For information contact:

Travel Keys Tours
P.O. Box 162266
Sacramento, Ca 95816
or your travel agent.

handling. CA residents: 6.5%. Money orders / Cashier's checks REQUIRED for full 10-Hour sets & fastest service. Send for FREE Cop Brochure and/or place an order: P.D. Video, 2755 Blucher Valley Rd, Box 8, Sebastopol, CA 95472.

FOOT WORSHIP

Young, horny, big-dicked gymnast "does" big, beautiful, sweaty, smelly feet on muscular good-looking men fresh from the gym - after slowly removing and savoring their shoes and sweats. Watch these six gorgeous dudes get off while "doing" each other's man-feet. 66 minutes. VHS/Beta, $38 (Photos, $20) to: Scorpion Productions, 2554 Lincoln Blvd. #634, Venice, CA 90291. VISA/MC (213) 550-1303 or (213) 202-4342.

FORESKIN FORUM

A whole bunch of big, fat, uncut dongs on muscular, buffed-out dudes - bodybuilders, surfers, polo players,firemen, ruggers, daddies. Do stretching, chewing, blowing, vacuum pumping, pissing & rich, thick creaming. Beautifully detailed close-ups. 90 minutes. VHS/Beta, $28 (Photos, $20) to: Scorpion Productions, 2554 Lincoln #634, Venice, CA 90291. MC/VISA (213) 550-1303 or (213) 202-4342.

INTENSE

Heady magazine vivid enough to make you forget about video. Intense (three issues, $30) or VERY intense (three issues, $69). Inquiries, orders: Katharsis, Box 2266, Daytona Beach, FL 32115-2266.

LEE BALDWIN'S FETISH VIDS

received raves from current customers. Have you seen them yet? Check out "ASSPLAY", "SHAVE", "CBT" and the newest, bizarre "I WAS FUCKED BY A MACHINE". Get these for the amazing price of $39.95 each plus $4 S&H or send $4 for the new brochure. "Homemade videos of quality" is how they're marketed, but there's lots of specific fetish sex too. People say they're hot because there's no plot...Lee Baldwin, Dept. 502, P.O. Box 34491, San Diego, CA 92163.

NEW S&M FETISH VIDEOS

Former DRUMMER editor Jack Fritscher's PALM DRIVE VIDEO says: "Palm Drive your own dick." Free photo-packed brochures. HOT FETISH VID-E-OH!S include SUPERSTAR KEITH ARDENT from sexpits of Manhattan in 9-Inch Pec Stud in BLACK RUBBER, ULTRA LATEX, VA, 80 sleazoid min., $49.95; Uncut pro-wrestler-size Big Black Dick Black, 80 beefy foreskin-poppin' min., $39.95; Gut Punchers, 2 greasy muscle men SEX-BOX for EROTIC FIGHT/BOXING GEAR FETISH fans, 78 min., $39.95; Straight Mud Fighters in slimy combat, 50 hunky-wet MUDPIT min., $39.95; Cigar Blues, 5 guys/5 Cigars, 80 min., $39.95; Filthy Muscleman Jason Steele is Leather Tit Animal, massive UNCUT cock, heavy-duty TT/CBT, pecs, spit, knife, whip, super-INTENSE autoerotic S&M, 90 min., $59.95; BEARDED BEAR Rugged Jack Husky in Nasty Blond Carpenter J/O, cigar / piss / rifle / VA, 70 min, $39.95; Double feature: 10 Inches Uncut and Foreskin Jerkoff, titles say all, 80 min., $49.95; DAVE GOLD'S GYM WORKOUT, seasoned Colt BB, 9-10 inches, very handsome DADDY, iron-pumping, cigar, FOOTBALL, heavy VA, 85 min., $39.95; Hairy 9-Inch Sweat Hog Jerkoff & Whipping, starring DRUMMER DADDY'S BOY, Whipster Lee Baldwin, heavy TT/CBT WHIPPING, cigar, spit, knife, pain & passion, 70 min., $39.95; Bearded Daddy's Beer Belly in Bondage, classic beergut, fat dick, cinched down with black leather straps, big load, 70 min., $29.95. XXXXTATIC SAMPLE VIDEO: PALM DRIVE'S GREATEST HITS, 100 1-HANDED min., $39.95! SEND FOR FREE PHOTO-PACKED BROCHURES! Add $3 postage EACh video title ($4 EACH UPS.) CA res., add 6.5% tax. You must state and sign you're 21. Money orders receive 24-hour turnaround. Void where prohibited. Order VIDEOS & FREE BROCHURES: PALM DRIVE VIDEO, Dept. "D", PO Box 3653, San Francisco CA 94110 (not 2755 Blucher 95472.)

STONE-HARD S&M LOVERS!!

New, forbidden & exceptionally perverted from Europe! Absolutely incredible! The real thing. Extreme ball & tit torture, hot wax, candles, clothes-pins, shaving, bound upside-down, whipped, stockaded, public humiliation! All new, top quality, 1 hour each. VHS/Beta. S&M Part 1, Part 2, Part 3, Part 4, $35 each. Also: Enema Master, 1 hour,all new, $35. Scorpion, 2554 Lincoln #634-D, Venice, CA 90291. Visa/MC phone orders (213) 550-1303 or (213) 202-4342.

TEEN MR. AMERICA

Poses - Wrestles and much more. Unique 8 page magazine, $3.00. P.O. Box 951-0, Santa Monica, CA 90406-0951.

UNUSUAL FETISH VIDEOS!!

Unusual fetish documentary videos! Erotic tattooing, Nipple piercing, Bikers, Leather, Dungeons! Illustrated catalog $1.00! FLASH Video, Box 410052, San Francisco, CA 94141.

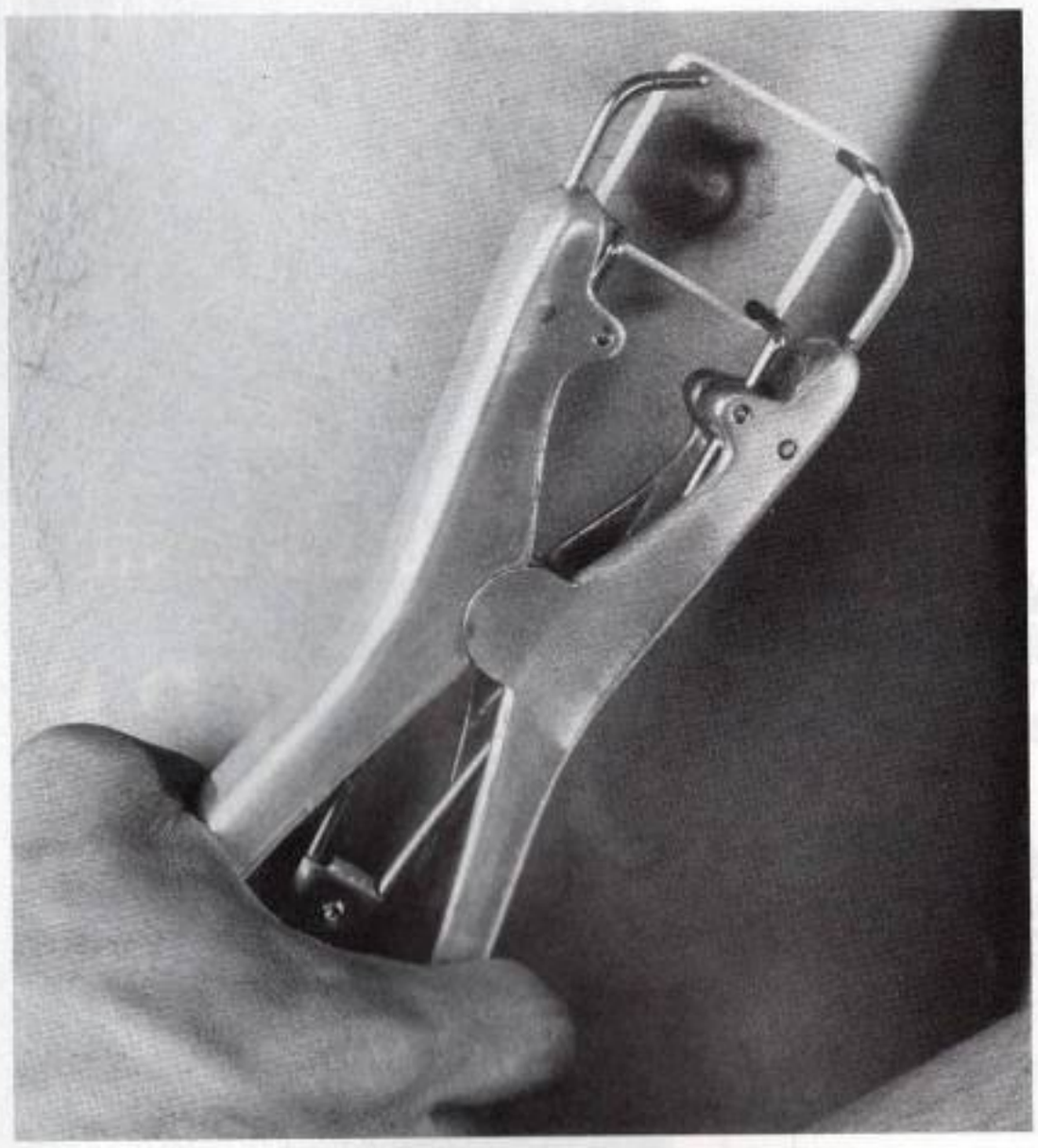
WET & SHITTY ACTION!

VIDEOS featuring HOT Guys into Pissing & Dumping! Peed Pants! Soaked Beds! Drenched Diapers! Golden Arches! Watersports Exchange! Plus HEAVY DUTY "MONSTER DUMPS!" Hot Enemas! Messy Levis! Send $5 (refundable) for 24 page photo-illustrated VIDEO CATALOG. Large selection, plus HOT Samples!. Discreet Delivery Guaranteed. (Foriegn orders welcome. PAL video/Yes!) MICHAEL STEVEN HOLDEN, 82 Wall St., Suite 1105, New York, NY 10005.

YOUNG HORNY COMPETITIVE BBS

From Gold's Gym, Venice California, pose, shower and JO for you. VHS/Beta, $35 complete to REEL BEEF, 2554 Lincoln Blvd. #634, Venice, CA 90291. MC/VISA (213) 550-1303 or (213) 202-4342.

ELASTRATOR / THE ULTIMATE IN TIT PLAY



SSCo special purchase, originally used by livestock breeders to castrate animals. Use the specially designed pliers to place the rings on the nipples. As the rubber rings squeeze, the nipples enlarge (the same way a cockring increases erection) greatly increasing the sensation for the wearer. Once the rings are removed, the blood rushes back into the nipples—*that* is the time to work them. Set includes Elastrator, special scissors for safe removal and 100 rings.

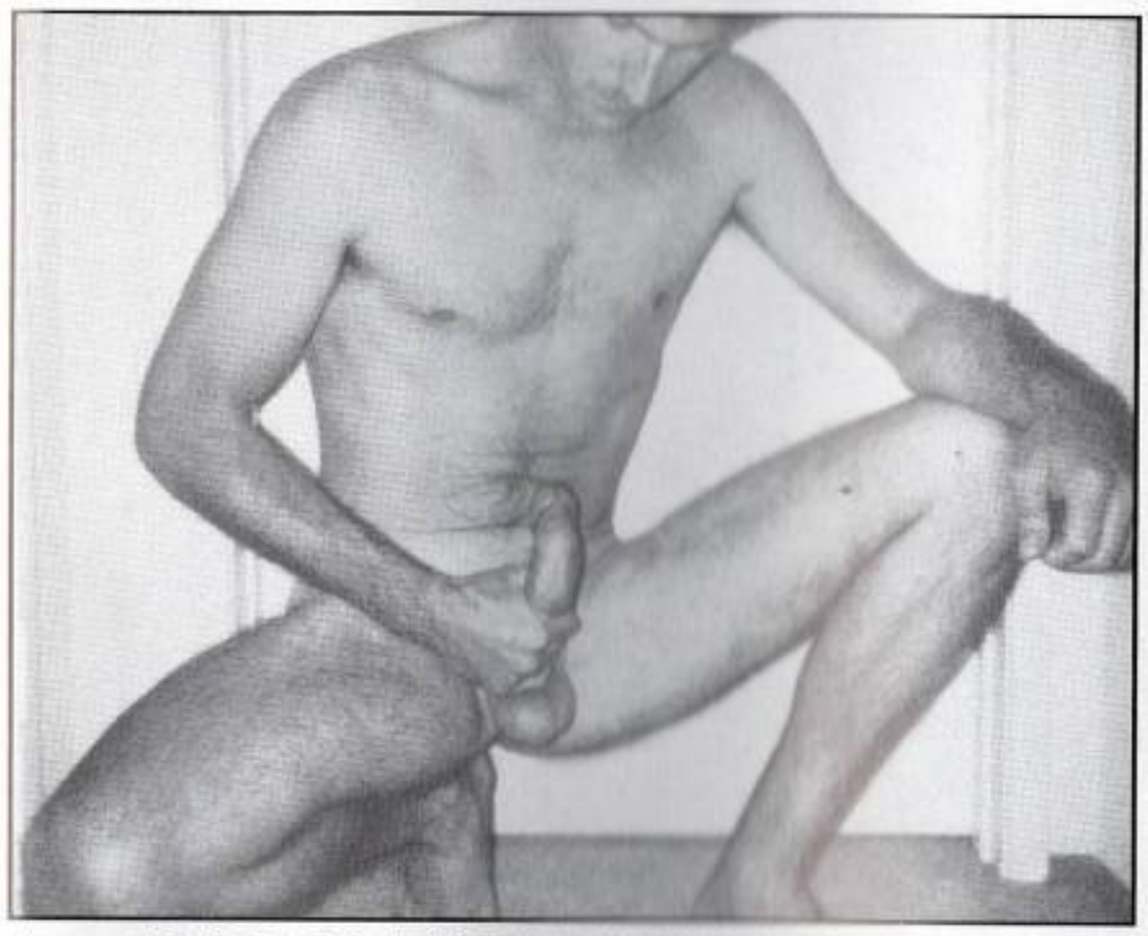
DHA 001	**$39.95**	**ELASTRATOR SET**
DHB 001	**$27.00**	**ELASTRATOR ONLY**
DHB 002	**$12.00**	**CAT CLAW SCISSORS**
DHB 003	**$ 3.50**	**100 ELASTRATOR RINGS**

Shipping and Handling: US & Canada: $3.50 first item, $1.00 each additional / Outside US & Canada add $14.00. CA Residents add 7.25% Sales Tax.

ORDER FROM:

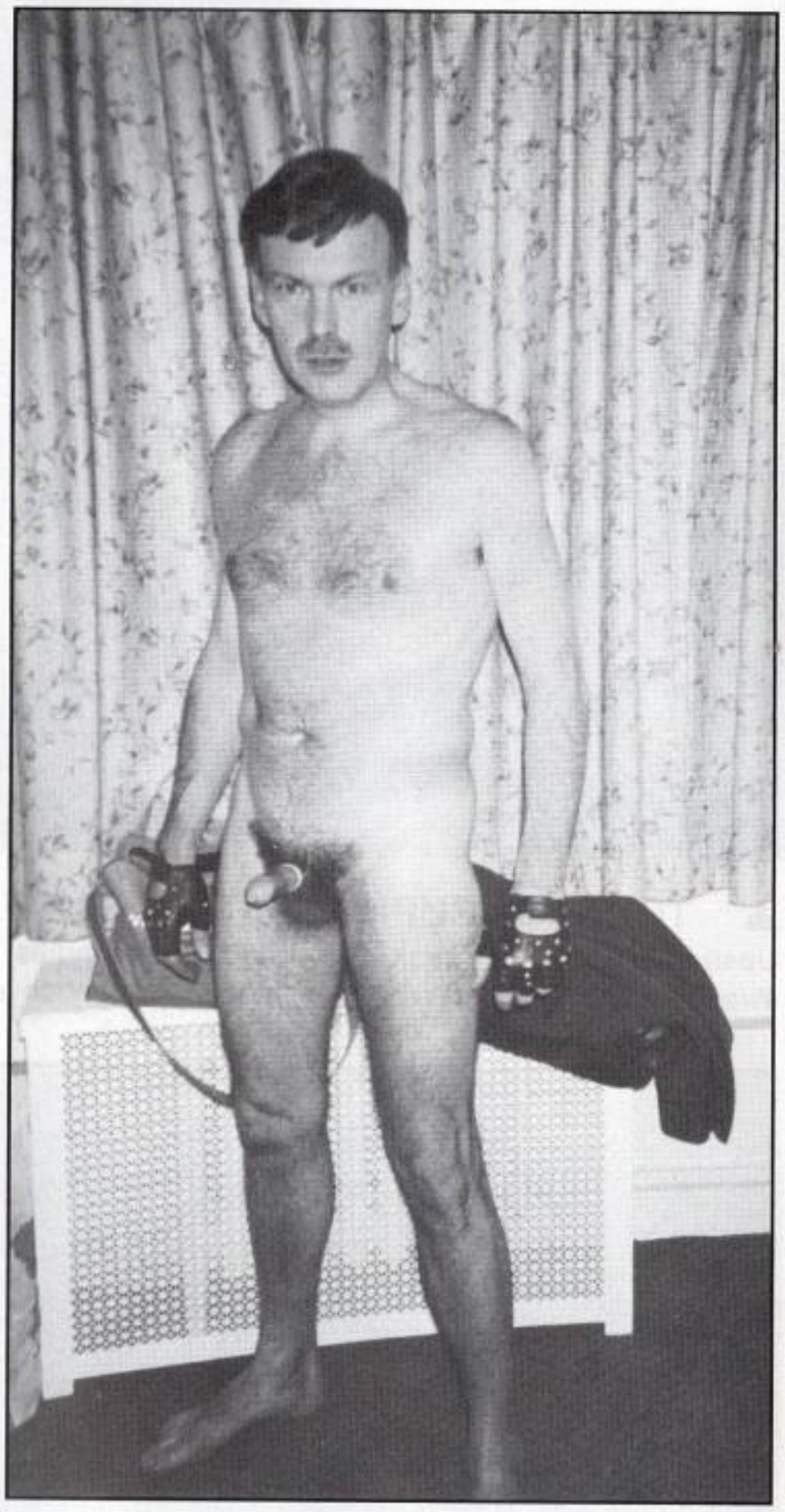
DESMODUS, INC., PO Box 11314,
San Francisco, CA, 94101-1314
Or by phone at: (415) 252-1195 (Visa, MC, Amex)

TOUGH CUSTOMERS



▲ **TC 144-01 FUCKS HIMSELF**

This Southern California TC wants to show you how he can shove both his balls up his own ass, then fuck himself with his own cock. Wants to trade hot photos and videos.



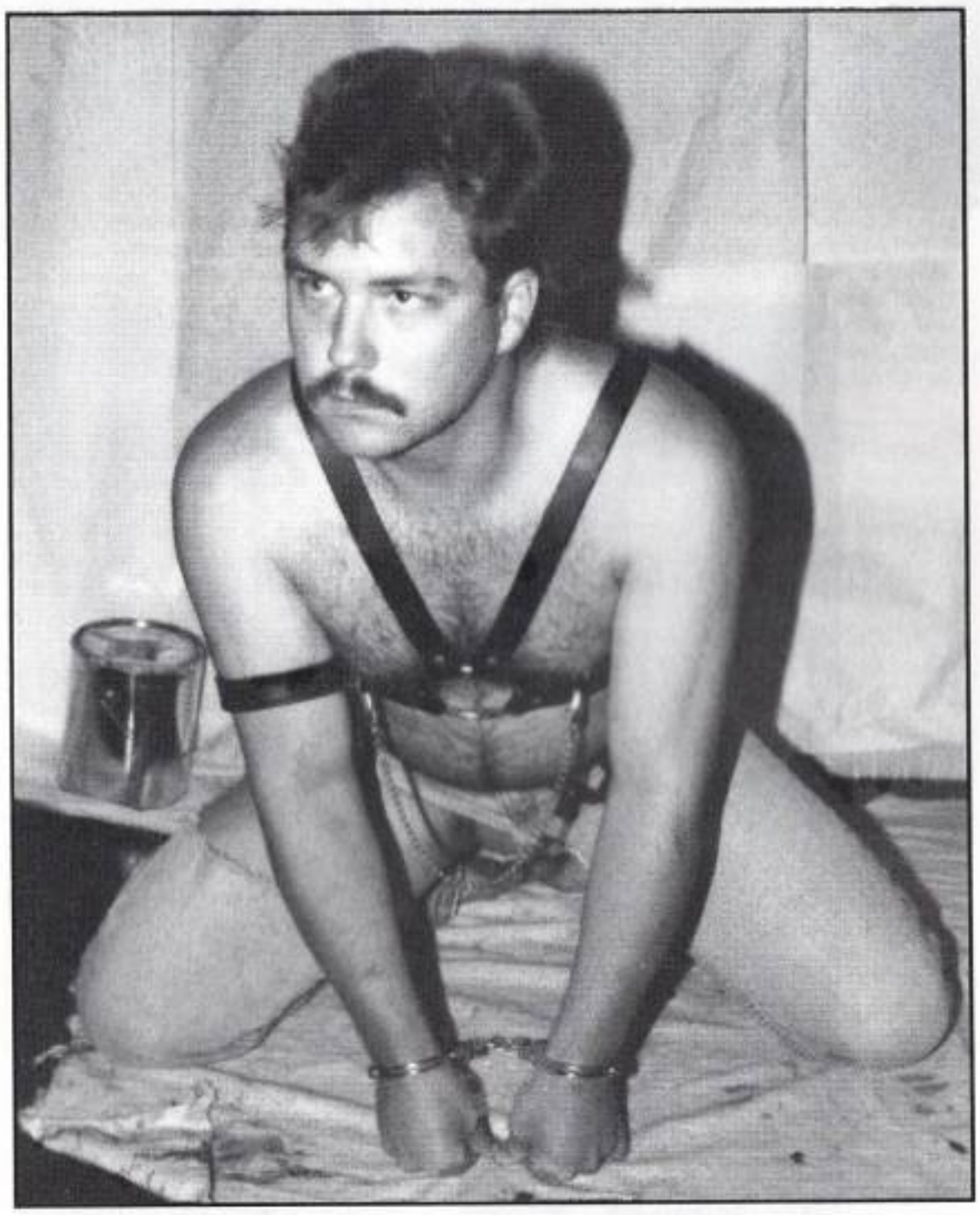
▲

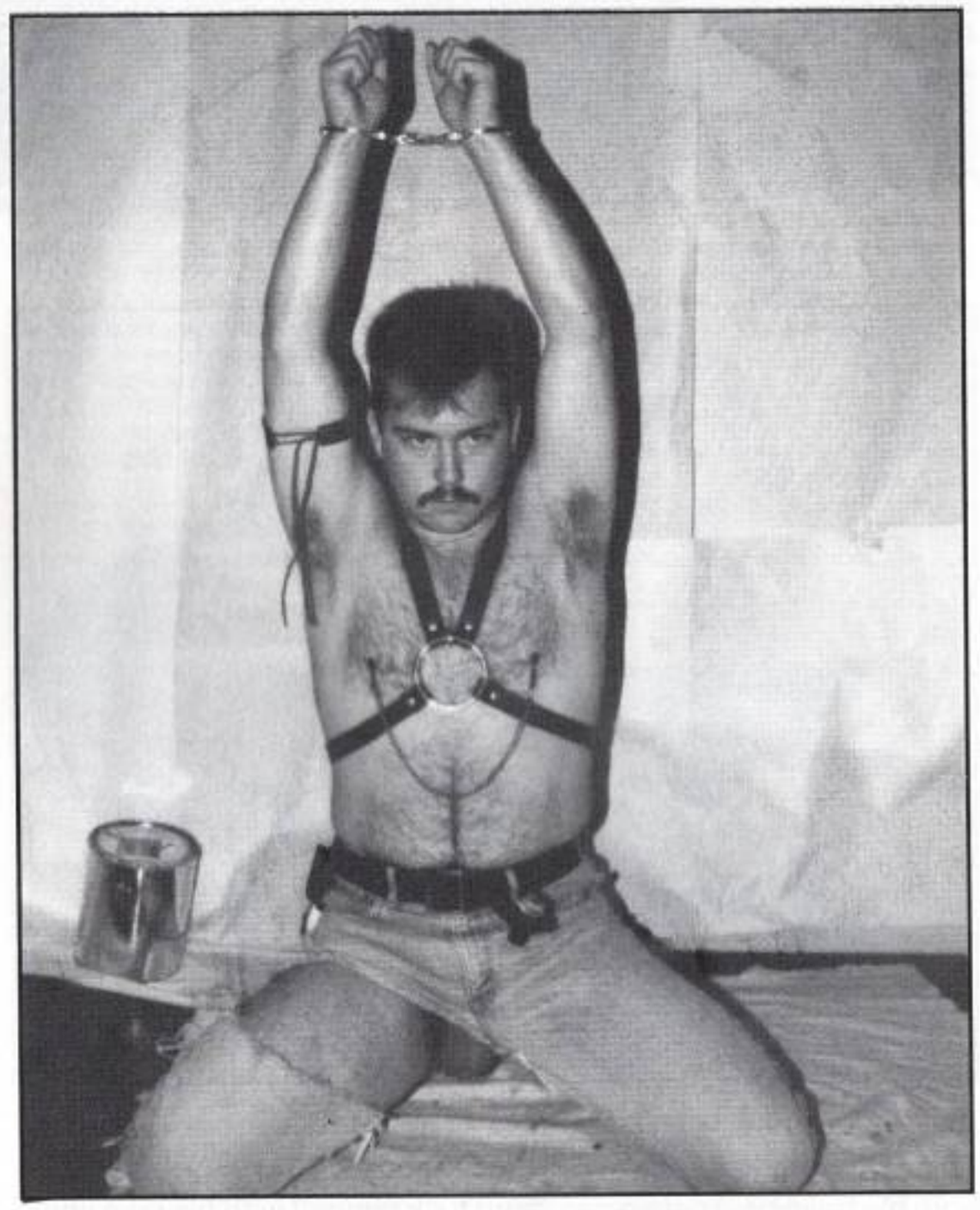
TC 144-02
DOMINANT TOP

This New York State Top is dressed for the occasion and ready.

TC 144-03
SEEKING MASTER

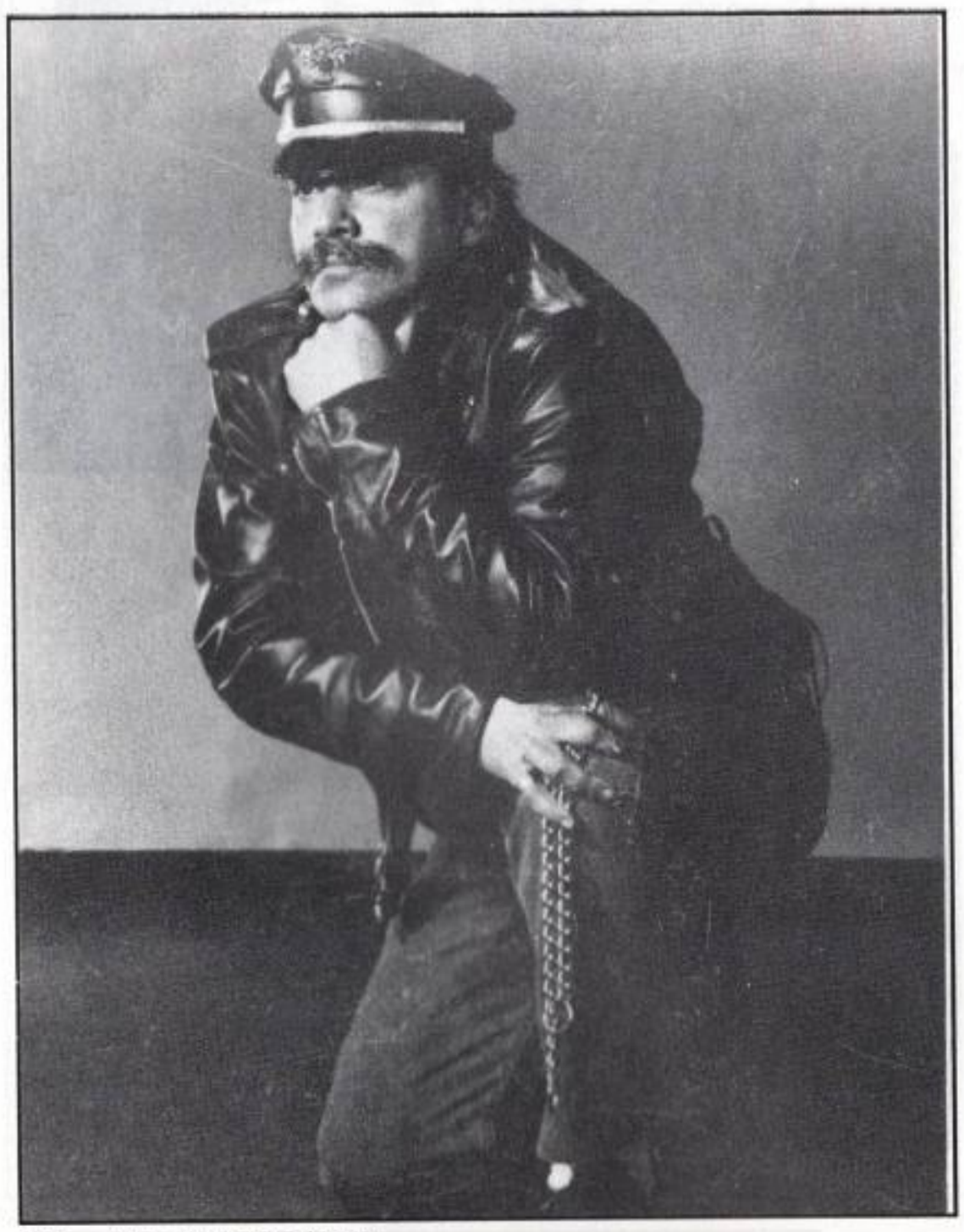
His goal is to please you, Sir! Minneapolis area.





▲ TC 144-04 PUPPY VISITING SAN FRANCISCO

Upstate New York boy seeks San Francisco Daddy(ies) to stay with during a 3-4 week visit. He's a puppy, fond of watersports, leather, sweat, and hot wax (among other things.) Relocation is possible.



TC 144-05 BUTCH DOG SLAVE

NYC Tough Customer seeks cut, hung, extremely verbal, dominant, beer-bellied Master.

HOW TO BE A TOUGH CUSTOMER

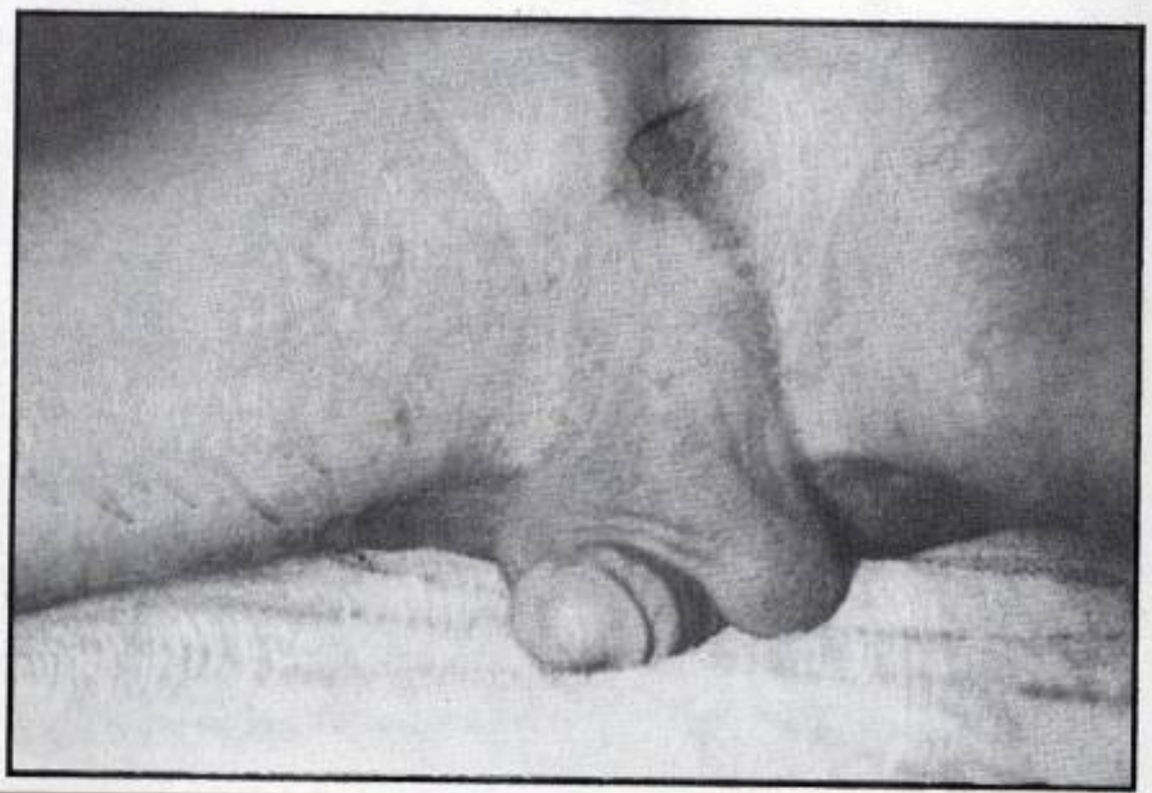
BE A DRUMMERMAN! Leathermen ARE *Drummer.* These photos were contributed by *Drummer* readers—YOU should be on this page. Send us a black and white photo (color is acceptable but will not reproduce well) with your name and address *printed* on the back, along with a statement that you are of legal age, and your signature. If you wish, we will assign you a confidential TC Box Number—*This is a FREE classified ad with your picture in it!* Or, if you just want your picture in our pages and don't want any mail, just say so. We can't show penetration, and photos are not returnable.

To Answer a TC ad: put your correspondence in an envelope, seal, apply postage, and write, *in pencil*, the TC number on the back flap. *Put this inside another envelope* along with a buck for handling, and mail to: Tough Customers, PO Box 11314, SF, CA, 94101-1314

▲ **TC 144-06**

BLACK LEATHER AND BONDAGE

This Indiana Tough Customer tells us that he loves black leather, that bondage intrigues him, but that SM, torture, and discipline don't turn him on. He's looking for like-minded leathermen.



TC 144-07

J. BEE

"I am looking for a real man and a good one, that can and knows how to please me in every way." West Virginia.

TOUGH CUSTOMER PARTIES!

Want to get a bunch of guys together, take some hot pictures, and see them in *Drummer?* Your club, organization, or local leather bar owner could host a Tough Customer Party! Write to us for details at: Desmodus, Inc., PO Box 11314, San Francisco, CA, 94101-1314

TC2 ON THE WAY!

The first *Drummer Tough Customers* issue was a great success, so we're already beginning to pull together TC2... but it's not too late to get us your photos.

CUMMING UP

IN *DRUMMER* 145

INCARCERATION FOR PLEASURE

JACK FRITSCHER takes YOU inside THE ACADEMY

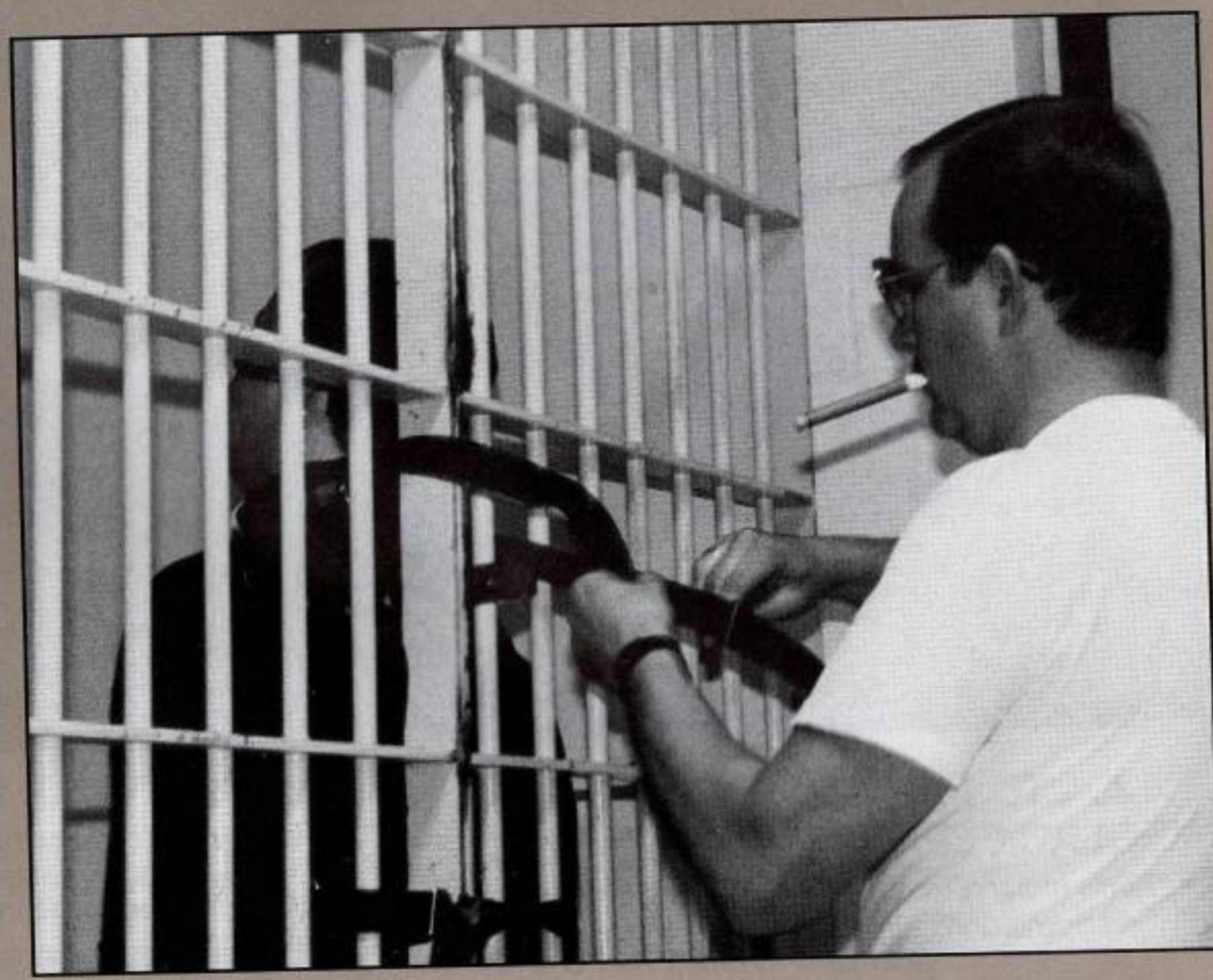
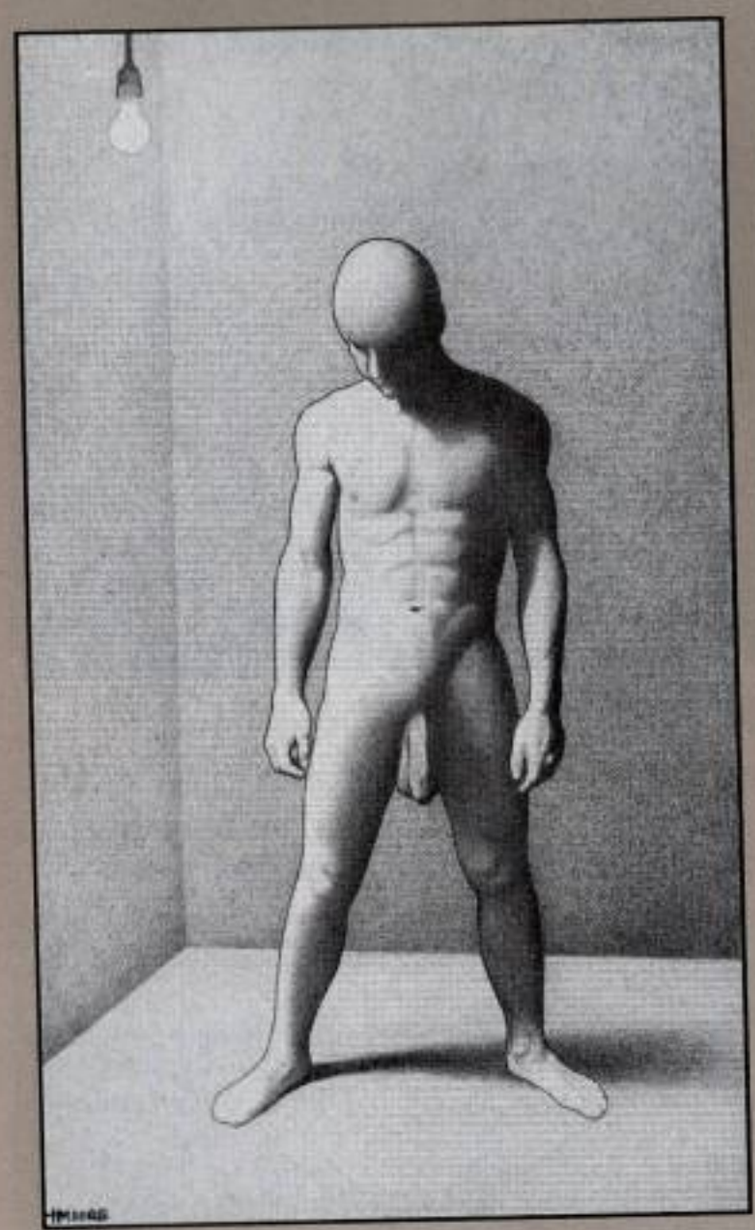


Photo by Palm Drive Video



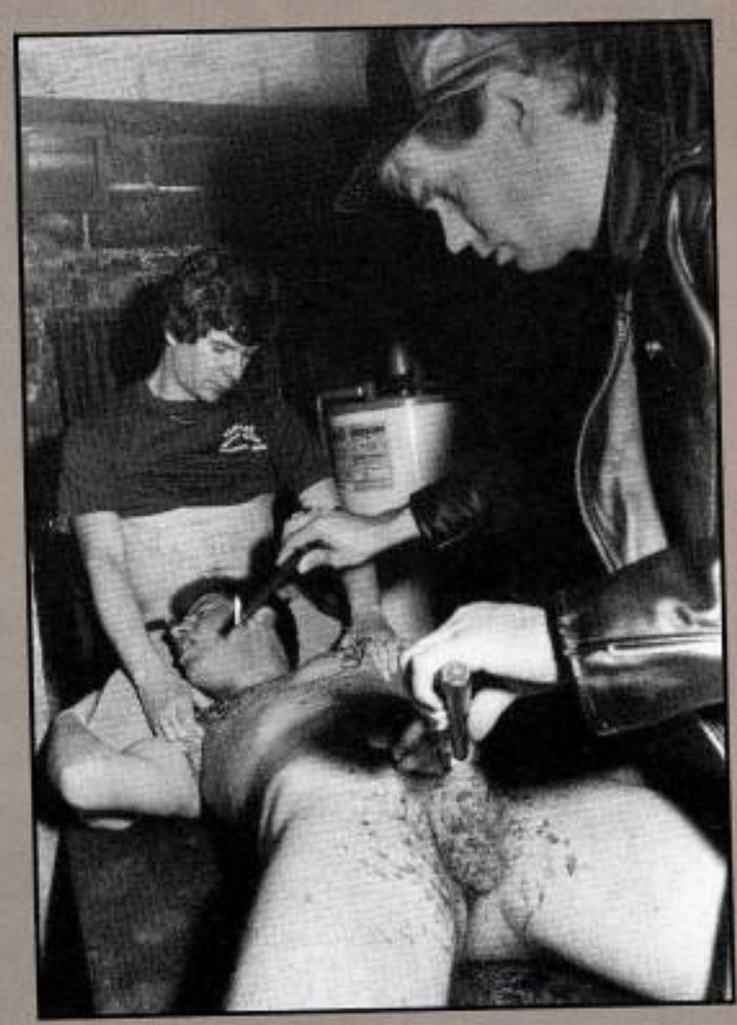
Stripped of his freedom, his pride, even his life, imprisoned

AT THE BUREAU OF NONPERSONS

FICTION BY PAUL MARTIN
ILLUSTRATED BY T.J. MOORE

BOSTON TOUGH CUSTOMERS

Scenes from the Tough Customer Party at the Boston Ramrod, with photos by Tim Collins



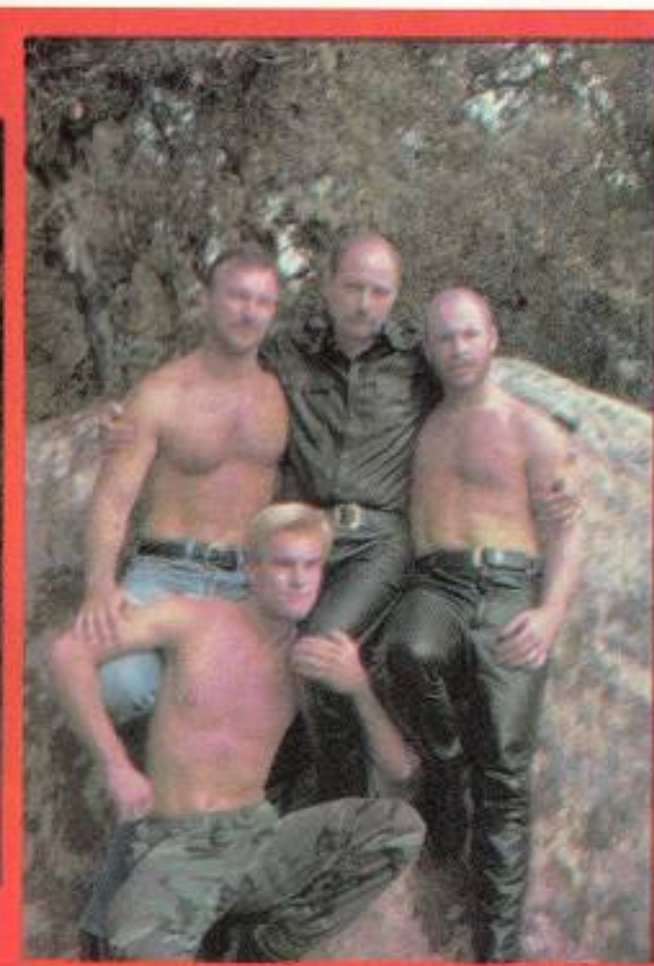
Etienne

returns to *Drummer* with *"Captive Cop"*

AND, THE ANNOUNCEMENT OF A NEW DRUMMER STORY CONTEST!

HOT NEW DRUMMER/ZEUS S/M VIDEO

USSM/TWO



Drummer and Zeus have done it again! The newest video in the U.S.S.M. series has lots of hot men and hot, authentic, SM action. This time Fred and Henry, the stars of U.S.S.M. ONE, are joined by two more hot bottoms who, with Henry, form a "Menage-a-Flog", tied together to offer their bare chests and backs to the attention of Fred's whips.

And what beautiful chests they are! Steve Landess is a young blond novice who receives his first flogging for this video. The two players he's tied to provide psychological, as well as physical support. The third bottom in this scene lends an international flavor to U.S.S.M. TWO. He's Clive Platman, who only two days prior to the taping of U.S.S.M. TWO was selected to be Mr. Drummer 1990-1991.

In the second segment, titled "Pin Pals," Steve is stripped and tied into a bondage chair and Clive joins in with Fledermaus in applying dozens of clothespins to his body and then manipulating them for maximum reaction.

Segment 3, "Electerotic," finds Clive spread-eagled on a St. Andrew's Cross as Fledermaus turns Mr. Drummer into a Drum and works Clive's tight pecs and spread thighs with his infamous blacksticks. Then they move on to cock and ball bondage, weights and electro shock to the Aussie's genitals and ass.

Three hot scenes, three hot muscular bottoms who know how to take it and love every minute of it. Real SM action for those discriminating viewers who demand the best. 70 minutes. **BBA 015 $79.95 U.S.S.M. TWO**

YOUR SIGNATURE BELOW IS REQUIRED!

By my signature, I certify: (1) I am at least 21 years of age, ordering these items for my own private interests; (2) I will not use them against Desmodus, Inc., or any person whomsoever in any conceivable manner; (3) I will not permit any minor or any person who might find said items offensive to see/use them in any manner; (4) I have not caused my name to be put on any list being accumulated by the U.S.P.S. or any other government agency forbidding sexually explicit material being sent to me; (5) Should I change my mind in this regard, I agree to notify you by registered mail; (6) I authorize you to mail me from time to time such materials/circulars in which you in your sole discretion feel I may have an interest; (7) I believe my standards reflect those of the community in which I reside.

Signed_____

(Signature required before we can fill your order)

Please send me _____ copy(ies) of **USSM TWO**, at $79.95 each (plus $2.50 shipping and handling each video)

NAME_____

ADDRESS_____APT_____

CITY_____

STATE_____ZIP_____

Sorry, we cannot send videos out of the U.S., to P.O. Boxes, or to the following states: AZ, FL, GA, NC, NE, OK, TN, TX, UT

Make checks payable to: **Desmodus, Inc.**, PO Box 11314, San Francisco, CA 94101.

Please charge my: ___MasterCard ____ Visa ____American Express

Card #_____Exp_____

Signature_____

THE LEATHER LINE

TALK LIVE!

1-900-999-OK-SM

VOICE MAIL!

1-900-HOT-LEATHER

©1990 ALTERNATE LINE, INC. • 95¢ PER MINUTE • $2.00 THE FIRST MINUTE • YOU MUST BE 18 OR OLDER